This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, President
Board of Aldermen

FREDERICK S. WAITE, President
Common Council

WILLIAM C. PELKEY
City Clerk

T. FREDERICK CHASE
City Sergeant

Providence city manual

Providence (R.I.) City Council

EVERETT D. MILLER, Clerk
Common Council

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class

Book

Digitized by Google

J.S
1321
.A5

Dup. 1919.
D. of D.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Joseph H. Gauer

Mayor

UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PROVIDENCE
CITY MANUAL

ORGANIZATION

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

WITH COMPLIMENTS OF

T. FREDERICK CHASE,

CITY SERGEANT.

Loose Leaf Manufacturing Co., City Printers
257 West Exchange Street,
Providence, R. I.
1913.

Sept. 1919

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PROVIDENCE
CITY MANUAL

ORGANIZATION

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

FOR THE YEARS

1913-14

PREPARED BY

WILLIAM C. PELKEY
City Clerk

Loose Leaf Manufacturing Co., City Printers
257 West Exchange Street,
Providence, R. I.
1913.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE CITY COUNCIL NO. 22.

[Approved January 7, 1913.]

RESOLVED, That the Joint Standing Committee on Printing be and said committee is hereby authorized and directed to wait upon His Honor Mayor Joseph H. Gainer, and request him to furnish for publication a copy of the address delivered by him to the City Council January 6, 1913, and to cause the same to be published in such manner as they shall deem expedient. Also

RESOLVED, That the above named committee be and they are hereby directed to cause the standing rules of order of the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council, a list of the city officers, and such portion of the record of the organization of the city government as they shall deem expedient, to be printed for the use of the City Council, under the general title of the "City Manual."

Witness:

W. C. Pelkey,

City Clerk.

D. of D.
MAY 28 1919

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARIES
266892
MARCH 1930

INDEX.

PAGE

Accounts and Claims, department of 101
Address of Mayor Gainer 1
Administrator, Public 92, 241
Alphabetical list of members of City Council from 1832 to 1913 81
Annexations 217
Anthony, Senator, Prize Fund, committee on 78
Area of City of Providence 198
Ashes, Inspector of 92
Assessments of Taxes, department of 103
Assessors of Taxes, from 1866 to 1913 236
Auctioneers 96
Auditor's department 101
Bath Houses, Public, Committee on 75
Bath's, Public, Mayor's address on 17
Beef and Pork, Inspector of 92
Births 96, 107
Board of Aldermen, members for 1913 66
president of 230
rules of order of 52
standing committees of 73
Board of Appeal in re-inspector of Buildings 80
Board of Canvassers and Registration 80, 94, 107, 236
Board of Contract and Supply 80
Board of Hospital Commissioners from 1909 to 1913..... 236
Board of Public Works, members of, from 1880 to 1889 235
Bridges, department of 123
Buildings, Superintendent of 90, 110
Inspector of 91, 124, 240
board of appeal from decisions of.... 80
Building Inspector, Mayor's address on 34
Canvassers, board of 80, 94, 107, 236
Carpenter's Work, Inspector of 93

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Census 218
Chain Cables, Inspector of 92
City Auditor, department of 101
City Auditors, from 1832 to 1913 232
City Charter, Mayor's address on 44
City Clerk, department of 100
City Clerks, from 1832 to 1913 230
City Council, joint committees of 70
joint rules of 48
special committees of..... 75
Ordinance relating to committees of 48
City Courts, department of 104
City Debt 223, 228
City Engineer's department 122
City Engineers, from 1869 to 1913 235
City Gauger 93
City Government, members of, for 1913..... 66, 229
members of 1832 to 1913..... 244
City Hall 102, 319
City Hospital, New, Mayor's address on..... 15
City Marshals, from 1833 to 1866 233
City Messengers, from 1854 to 1903 234
City Officers for 1913 .....89, 90, 96
1832 to 1913 244
salaries of 191
City of Providence, government of 66
area of 198, 316
City Registrar of births, marriages and deaths 96, 107, 237
City Registrar, from 1855 to 1913 237
City Sealer, department of 125
City Sergeant's department 102
City Sergeants, from 1832 to 1913 234
City Solicitor, department of 104
City Solicitors, from 1853 to 1913 233
City Treasurer, department of 101
City Treasurers, from 1832 to 1913 232

Digitized by Google

PAGE
City Weigher 93
Clerks of the Common Council, from 1832 to 1913 232
Clerk of Committees 100, 232
Clerk of the Market 91
Coal and other merchandise, weighers of 97
Collectors of Taxes, from 1832 to 1868 236
Comfort Stations, Public Committee on 76
Comfort Stations, Public, Mayor's address on..... 18
Commission relative to abolishing grade crossings..... 80
Commission for relief of certain employees 80
Commissions 79, 80
Commissioner of Public Works 79, 95, 235
Commissioners, elected by the city council 79, 95
Commissioners of Dexter Donation 79, 109
Commissioners of Fire Department 79, 95
Commissioners of North Burial Ground 79
Commissioners of Police 79, 243
Commissioners of Sinking Funds 79, 95
annual report 321
Committees, clerk of 100
Committees of the Board of Aldermen 73
Committees of the City Council 70
Special 75
Common Council, members of, 1913 68
presidents of 231
clerks of 232
rules of order of 58
Constables 135
Coroner 97
Cotton, Weigher of 93
Courts 94, 104
Deaths 96, 107
Debt of the city 223, 225
Deeds 103, 238
Department, Executive 99
of city clerk 100

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Department of legislation. 100
records. 103
city treasurer 101
finance 101
auditor 101
clerk of committees. 100
city sergeant 102
land records 103
assessment of taxes 103
law. 104
city courts 104
health 105
city registrar 107
board of canvassers and registration 107
support of the poor 108
Dexter Asylum, ... 109
public buildings. 110
North Burial Ground 110
public works 111
water works 111
highways 111
city engineer 122
bridges 123
inspector of buildings 124
inspector of plumbing 124
public parks 124
harbor 125
steam boilers 125
weights and measures 125
street signs and numbers 125
police 126
fire department 138
public education 156, 189
Dexter Asylum, department of 109
superintendent and matron of 97
Dexter Donation, commissioners of 79, 109

Digitized by Google

PAGE
District Boundaries 200
Dog Law, appraisers of damage under 94
special constable under 134
East Side Tunnel, Mayor's address on 42
Education, department of 156
Eighth Ward annexation of portion of Johnston 217
Electric lighting of streets, committee on 76
Equality of Suffrage, Mayor's address on..... 43
Exchange Place, Mayor's address on 35
Executive department 99
Extermination of Rats, committee on 77
Facts about Providence 316
Fences, viewers of 91
Finances, Mayor's address on 3
Financial condition of the city, September 30, 1912 228
Financial Departments 101
Fire Commissioners 79, 95, 138, 237
Fire Department 138
Mayor's address on 28
Commissioners 79, 95, 138, 237
presidents of 91
salaries 193
chief engineers from 1853 to 1913 238
deputy chief engineers from 1883 to 1913 .. 238
Fire Marshal..... 97, 241
Fish, packers of 92
Flag Days 190
Forestry, Mayor's address on 32
Fourth of July committee on 75
Franchises, Lighting and Power, Mayor's address on 40
Franchise, Street Railway, Mayor's address on 42
Franchise, Telephone, Mayor's address on 41
General Assembly, senator and representatives 98
Grain, measurers of 93
Grammar Schools 167
Harbor, Mayor's address on 20

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbor Department 125
Harbor Masters, from 1853 to 1913 239
Health Department 105
superintendents, from 1856 to 1913 237
Mayor's address on 14
High Schools 163
Highway Commissions, from 1872 to 1880 234
Highways, Mayor's address on 23
Highways, department of 111
Holidays, Legal 320
Hoops, viewer of 93
Hospital Commissioners, Board of 79, 95, 230
Hospital, New City, Mayor's address on 15
Improved Transportation Facilities, Committee on..... 77
Inaugural Address of the Mayor 1
Increased Water Supply, Committee on..... 78
Inspector of Buildings 91, 124
from 1878 to 1913 240
Board of Appeal 80
Inspector of Kerosene 91
Inspector of Milk 97
Inspector of Plumbing 91, 240
Inspectors of Plumbing, from 1893 to 1913 240
Inspector of Provisions 105
Inspector of Steam Boilers 96
Johnston, portion of town annexed to eighth ward 217
Joint Committees 70
Joint Rules 48
Justices of the Police Court 94, 241
Kerosene, Inspector of 91
Kindergartens 185
Lamp Department, superintendents, from 1854 to 1900 240
Land Records, department of 103
Law Department..... 104
Leather, sealer of 92
Legislative Department 100

Digitized by Google

PAGE
License for sale of intoxicating liquors, vote on 305
License, department of 100
and commissions 100
Lighting and Power Franchises, Mayor's address on..... 40
Lumber, surveyor of 94
deputies 94
Manufacturers' Wastes, committee on..... 76
Marriages 96, 107
Masons' work, inspectors of..... 93
Mayor 66, 99
inaugural address of 1
Mayor's Portrait, Committee on 78
Mayors, from 1832 to 1913 229
Meters 117
Milk, Inspector of 97
Moshassuck and Woonasquatucket Rivers, committee on 76
Municipal Court 104
judges and clerks of, from 1832 to 1913 ..239, 240
Municipal election 294, 302
Neat Cattle, weighers of 97
New City Hospital, Mayor's address on 15
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, relative to certain matters, committee on 75
Ninth Ward, annexation..... 217
North Burial Ground, commissioners of 79, 110
department of 110
Nuisance caused by Manufacturers' Wastes in the Moshassuck and Woonasquatucket Rivers, committee on 76
Ordinance relative to committee of the City Council 48
Oiling macadam streets, Mayor's address on..... 25
Painters' Work, inspector of 93
Park Commissioners 79, 95, 242
Parks, department of.....124, 194
Parks, Mayor's address on 31
Pending Suits, committee on 75
Pension System, Committee on 77

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Personal Property Records, department 103
Playgrounds, Mayor's address on 32
Plumbers, rules and regulation, relative to 120
Plumbing, inspector of 91, 240
Police Commissioners 79, 95, 126
Police Constables 135
Police Court 94
Justices of, from 1832 to 1913 241
Police Department 126
salaries of 194
pension roll 135
Commissioners, from 1901 to 1913 243
chiefs, from 1866 to 1913 233
Mayor's address on..... 26
Police Surgeon 126
Poor Department 108
overseers, from 1832 to 1913 234
Population, from 1708 to 1913 218
Pork, Inspector of 92
Port Wardens 92
Pound Keepers 91, 92
Power and Lighting Franchises, Mayor's address on 40
Presidents of Board of Aldermen, from 1863 to 1913 230
Common Council 231
Primary Schools..... 173
Prize Fund, Senator Anthony, committee on 78
Providence, Facts about 316
Providence Permanent Firemen's Relief Association 155
Providence Police Association 137
Provisions, Inspector of 105
Public Administrator 92
Public Baths, Mayor's address on 17
Public Buildings, department of 110
superintendents of, from 1868 to 1913..... 239
Public Comfort Stations, Mayor's address on 18
Public Education 156

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Public Health, Mayor's address on 14
Public Market, Mayor's address on 30
Committee on 78
Public Parks, department of 124, 194
Mayor's address on 31
commissioners of 79
Public Schools 163
Mayor's address on 6
Public Service Franchises, Mayor's address on 40, 41, 42
Public Works, Commissioner of 79
department of 111
salaries 195
boards of, from 1880 to 1889 235
commissioners of, from 1889 to 1912 235
Railroad Southern New England, Committee on 77
Railroad Franchise Committee 77
Railroads, Steam, Mayor's address on 36
Railway Franchise, Street, Mayor's address on 42
Record Commissioner 238
Recorder of Deeds, department of 103
from 1866 to 1913 238
Records, department of 103
Registration of births, marriages, and deaths..... 96, 107
Registration, board of 80, 94, 107, 236
Report of the Commissioners of Sinking Funds 321
Representatives to the General Assembly 98
River Pollution Commission 76
Rules of the City Council 48
Rules of Order of the Board of Aldermen 52
Common Council 58
Sailors, superintendent of burial of 96
Salaries of city officers 191
bridge department 195
fire department 193
health department 193
park department 194

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Salaries of police department 194
public works department 195
school department 196
Saleratus, Inspector of 92
Salt, measurers of 93
Sergeant, City 90
Sewers, Mayor's address on 18
School Calendar 189
Schools, Public, Mayor's address on 6
School Committee 156
committees of 158
vote on 302
School Department 156
salaries of teachers 196
School Finances, Committee on 77
Schools and teachers 163
Schools, Flag Days 190
Schools, storm signals 190
Sea coal, measurers of 93
Sealer of Weights and Measures, department of 125
Senator Anthony Prize Fund, committee on 78
Senator and Representatives 98
Sewers, Mayor's address on 18
Sinking Funds 226, 321
commissioners 79, 95
annual report of 321
Soda, inspector of 92
Soldiers and Sailors, superintendent of burial of 96
Southern New England Railway Co., Committee on 77
Special Committees of the City Council 75
State election 306
Standing Committees 70, 73, 158
Steam boilers, inspector of 96, 125
Steam Railroads, Mayor's address on 36
Stone, surveyor and measurer of 93
Storm signals 190

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Street Sprinkling 118
Street Signs and Numbers, department of 125
Street Railroad Franchises, Committee on 77
Railway Franchises, Mayor's address on 42
Suits, committee on 75
Superintendent and Matron of the Dexter Asylum..... 97, 109
Superintendents of Health, from 1856 to 1913 237
Superintendents of Lights, from 1864 to 1900 240
Superintendent of Public Buildings, department of 110
Superintendents of Public Buildings, from 1868 to 1913 239
Superintendents of Public Schools, from 1839 to 1913 237
Superintendent of Burial of Soldiers and Sailors 96
Support of the Poor, department of 108
Surveyors of Highways, from 1832 to 1872 234
Taxation and valuation, from 1832 to 1913 220
Taxes, department of 103
assessors, from 1866 to 1913 236
collectors, from 1832 to 1868 236
Tax Legislation, Committee on 76
Teachers and Schools 163
Telephone Franchise, Mayor's address on..... 41
Committee on..... 78
Tenth Ward, annexation 217
Training Schools 164, 186
Transportation Facilities, Improved, Committee on 77
Vaccination 105
Valuation and Taxation, from 1832 to 1913 220
Viewers of Fences 91
Viewer of Hoops 93
Vote, who can, in city of Providence 218
Vote for and against liquor license 305
Voters, number of 294
Voting Districts 200
Votes cast for municipal officers, election of 1912 .....294, 302
Votes cast for state officers, election of 1912 306
Ward Boundaries 198

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Water Bills 119
Water Commissioners, from 1869 to 1880 235
Water Rates 113
Water rules, relating to 115
Water Supply, Increased, Committee on 78
Water Works, department of 111
Mayor's address on 16
Weighers of coal and other merchandise 97
Weighers of Neat Cattle 97
Weighers of Cotton 93
Weigher, City 93
Weights and Measures 91, 125
Wood, surveyors and corders of 93

Digitized by Google

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

JOSEPH H. GAINER

MAYOR

DELIVERED JANUARY 6, 1913

To the Honorable the City Council:

Gentlemen: In accordance with the provisions of the City Charter, we are assembled for the purpose of organizing the City Government for the ensuing term.

We have the peculiar distinction of being the first City Government, in the history of Providence, to be elected for a two year period. I know I voice the sentiment of each member of the Common Council, and Board of Aldermen here today, when I express to the electorate of this city our gratitude for this mark of distinction. Election to the City Government of the second largest city in New England is

Digitized by Google

no small honor. Membership in the first City Government to enter on a two year term of service carries with it still greater honor.

I trust we shall all prove worthy of the confidence reposed in us, and be able at the end of our term of office to return to the people with a record which can bear the closest inspection.

No matter to which of the political parties we pledged allegiance, prior to election, we are now the agents and the servants of the whole people. Our plain duty, from this day on, is to give to the City of Providence the best service of which we are capable.

In accordance with custom, I have conferred with the heads of the various departments concerning the accomplishments of their departments during the past year, and the possibilities for improvement in them during the term on which we have entered.

This information, with certain ideas of my own, which I believe, if put into effect would benefit our city, I shall point out.

I trust that some of my recommendations will be deemed worthy of adoption by this body. I assure you that I earnestly desire to work in harmony with you for the benefit of our city; I trust that you cherish the same feeling towards me. If I disagree with you, I shall not hesitate to inform you of that fact; I shall expect like treatment. A harmony which suppresses free speech is inimical to the public interest. I shall

Digitized by Google

always have in mind the fact that there are two sides to a question, and that a monopoly of wisdom is not necessarily in the possession of any one individual.

I mention this fact so that this body may have no misconception of my views. I trust that every member of the City Government will feel at liberty to visit the Mayor's office whenever he desires to do so. I shall always be glad to receive advice, whenever and wherever offered, and to give assistance whenever I am able to do so.

I thank the heads of the various departments of the City Government for the assistance which they have so courteously given me in the preparation of this message.

FINANCE.

The financial transactions of the City during the last fiscal year, under the amended ordinances which installed a new system and method for conducting the finances of the city from October 1, 1911, have been managed with care and with a minimum of friction.

Financial reports are largely made up of statistics, and statistics are dry and uninteresting to very many people, but a few main facts relative to the finances of the past year may prove of interest.

The receipts from all sources, including a balance at the beginning of the year of $541,516.59, were $8,225,750.60.

Digitized by Google

The disbursements under the general classifications of expenditures were:

I.	General Government	$303,512 03
II.	Protection of Life and Property	1,081,353 35
III.	Health and Sanitation	448,727 02
IV.	Highways	701,070 38
V.	Charities and Corrections	93,738 68
VI.	Education	1,127,407 31
VII.	Recreation	116,229 75
VIII.	Miscellaneous	84,441 34
IX.	Municipal Industries	566,052 80
X.	Interest	709,442 30
XI.	City Debt	1,830,844 52
XII.	Other Civil Divisions	455,605 84
	From Loans	411,227 12
	Total	$7,929,661 44
	Balance in Treasury, October 1, 1912	$296,089 16

The city debt and sinking funds, October 1, 1912 compared with October 1, 1911, are shown by the following:

	October 1, 1912.	October 1, 1911.
Funded Debt	$18,883,000 00	$18,808,000 00
Floating Debt	663,000 00	868,650 55
Total	$19,546,000 00	$19,676,650 55
Sinking Funds	8,080,765 00	7,428,631 80
Net Debt	$11,465,235 00	$12,248,018 75

A comparison of the several classes of the net debt on the dates above mentioned shows the following:

	October 1, 1912.	October 1, 1911.
Water	$2,438,111 64	$2,783,372 31
Sewer	3,640,694 96	3,799,893 29
School	1,745,212 61	1,740,010 73
Highways	1,109,483 18	1,116,315 32

Digitized by Google

Parks and Playgrounds	1,030,830 22	1,017,833 30
All other	1,500,902 39	1,790,593 80
Total	$11,465,235 00	$12,248,018 75

The city's notes and bonds issued during the year for new debt were for the following accounts:

City Hospital, Construction	$32,734 00
Harbor Improvement	70,000 00
Highways, Special	91,000 00
Public Parks, Loan Account	1,000 00
Public Playgrounds, Loan Account	50,000 00
School Houses and Lots	80,000 00
Sewer Construction	80,000 00
Total	$404,734 00

The transactions relating to the Sinking Funds are shown by the following statement:

Amount of fund October 1, 1911		$7,425,631 80
Additions:—		
Annual appropriations by city	$296,110 00	
Interest received	262,624 10	
Discount on city bonds bought	39,448 85	
Unexpended balances, etc., 1911-1912	257,603 11	
Surplus from water rents	279,805 45	
Total added		1,135,591 51
Aggregate		$8,561,223 31
Deductions:—		
Accrued interest on city bonds purchased	$8,110 11	
Premium on city bonds purchased	348 20	
Transferred to City Treasurer for payment and cancellation of city bonds and notes	472,000 00	
Total deductions		480,458 31
Amount of funds October 1, 1912		$8,080,765 00

Digitized by Google

I am informed by the City Auditor that the estimate of revenue for the City during the present fiscal year from October 1st, 1912 to September 30th, 1913, has been portioned out to the various departments, so that there is not a dollar in the contingency fund. The City has in its reserve fund approximately $70,000.00. If the report of the Salary Committee, as originally made is adopted, and the police and City Government increase is made there will be approximately $100,000.00 extra expense to be met.

While the valuation of property this year has increased $47,139,720, owing to the low rate of tangible property under our new tax law, the amount of tax this year is only $4,394,497 as against $4,387,748 in 1911. Were it not for the reduction of the State tax, there would be practically no benefit to the City in this increased valuation.

SCHOOLS.

One of the most important subjects to be considered by the City Council, during the coming year, is the school problem. In Providence we have come to a point where a change in the management of our schools and the broadening of our educational activities are issues. At the present time our school management is in charge of a committee of thirty men, who serve without compensation, and who are elected by the general vote. In their stead a commission of

Digitized by Google

three men is proposed, who will receive a salary of $5,000 each, and who will be elected by the City Government, that is, nominated by the Mayor, subject to the consent of the Board of Aldermen.

Although I believe that the personnel of the School Committee, on the whole, compares favorably with that of our City Government, I am of the opinion that a smaller body of men, who are paid for their services, would accomplish better results; for under present conditions I believe that less than ten men do the work of the Committee. I am, however, irrevocably opposed to the method of election suggested. I have always contended that the whole voting population was as well qualified to elect a school commission, or any other commission, as one-half of their number who are selected and set up on a pedestal merely because they possess $134 worth of property. If there is any need of change in the governing body of our schools, that change should be in the number of the body rather than in the manner of its selection.

I recommend a commission, to be elected by popular vote of the entire voting population of the city, rather than in wards or districts, or to be appointed by the Mayor without the hindrance of any confirming body, and that the commission so elected or appointed be paid a reasonable compensation for its services.

On March 29th, 1912, the Superintendent of Schools, Randall J. Condon, submitted to the School

Digitized by Google

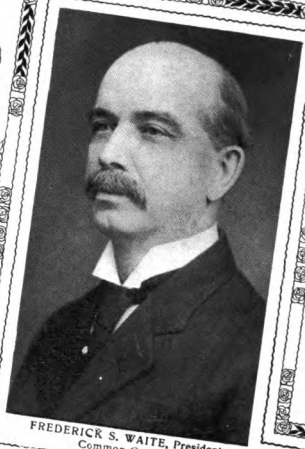
Committee of Providence a report on the condition and needs of the schools of this city.

May 31st, 1912, a special committee of the School Committee, appointed to consider said report, approved of the recommendations contained therein, and presented to the School Committee a resolution, which was passed by that body, asking the City Council for the sum of $250,000 in addition to the estimate of $915,000 made by the Finance Committee or, in other words, asking for an appropriation of $1,165,000, besides the usual receipts from miscellaneous sources for the support of the schools for the coming year. This request, supported by the report of the Superintendent and the endorsement of that report by the special committee of the School Committee, seems to me to bring squarely before the City Council the question whether our educational opportunities should be broadened.

For the fiscal year, beginning October 1st, 1912, the City Council has set off from the tax levy, for the maintenance of the Providence schools, the sum of $915,000. According to the School Committee's estimate of what is necessary to maintain the schools, on even the old basis, the Finance Committee has fallen short by $58,000; and to maintain the schools according to the standard which the Superintendent of Schools and the special committee of the School Committee deem necessary, there will be required an ad-

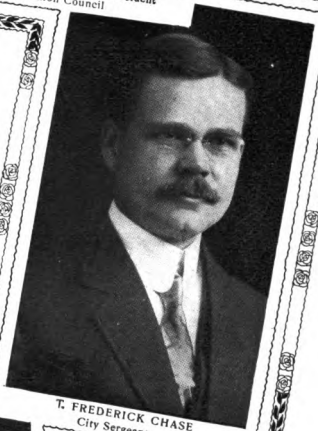
Digitized by Google

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, President
Board of Aldermen



FREDERICK S. WAITE, President
Common Council

WILLIAM C. PELKEY
City Clerk



T. FREDERICK CHASE
City Sergeant

EVERETT D. MILLER, Clerk
Common Council

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ditional appropriation of $250,000. This extra appropriation, with the estimate of receipts from other sources, would make $1,245,000 available for the School Department for the year ending September 30, 1913.

$60,000 of the additional appropriation has been recommended for teachers' and janitors' salaries; $12,000 for additional supervision; $25,000 for physical education; $16,000 for defective children; $25,000 for manual training; $30,000 for industrial education; and $5,000 for summer schools.

In order to determine intelligently whether this appropriation is necessary, we must first ascertain the merits of the recommendations which call for the increase. Training of the mind and the formation of character so that the child may be fitted for life should be the objects of education. The kind of education which best attains that end is the kind that the people of Providence are seeking for their children.

The first important recommendation of the School Committee is the introduction into our schools of manual and industrial training and domestic science. In the report of the School Committee on this subject it is stated that, of 44 cities in the United States having a population of between 100,000 and 500,000, only four, including Providence, give no instruction in either manual training, sewing or cooking in the elementary schools.

Digitized by Google

If these subjects can be introduced into the elementary schools in a practical manner, and without depriving the child of his training in the essentials, I believe in their introduction. This ought to be possible if we simplify the regular subjects, arithmetic, language, spelling, history and geography. When we realize that Providence is an industrial community, and that over fifty per cent. of our children leave school at the age of fourteen years, we can appreciate how little we are doing, educationally, for this large portion of our community under present methods. Are we not making the mistake of regarding the grammar school merely as a feeder for the high school? Should not our school system be based on the recognition of the fact that most of our children will finish their schooling before reaching the high school? Should the time of the child in the elementary school be devoted to "studies which are merely preparatory to something further on, which he will never reach?"

The statement is made, with apparent authority, that out of every one million children attending the public schools in our country, 65,000 only are enrolled in the high schools, and of the latter number between one-half and two-thirds are girls.

Another important recommendation is that we provide our city with adequate and special school provision for the mentally and physically defective. It is claimed that our provision for this class of children is

Digitized by Google

not nearly as comprehensive as it should be. Although we were the first city in the country to take up the open air school, we have but one school of that kind at the present time, while other cities have developed the idea extensively. I am informed that our provision for the care and instruction of the mentally backward, the blind and the lame, is also inadequate.

Perhaps the city should not assume the whole burden in this respect; perhaps the state should co-operate. But in any event we cannot lose sight of the fact that the more we educate for personal and civic usefulness the abnormal child, the less a burden he will be to the community in later life. While humanitarian motives should be the compelling ones in this respect, even from a business standpoint education of this kind is a saving.

Part of the increased appropriation is suggested for the development of summer schools and the use of schools as social centres. The argument is made that it is unbusinesslike to allow our schools to remain vacant for three months in the year, while so much good could be accomplished by their constant use. In many cities the school buildings are used, not only during the summer months for school purposes, but also evenings for lecture, musical and civic purposes.

In the Administrative Department of the school system a large force of workers is deemed necessary.

Digitized by Google

The rapid increase in the size and scope of our schools calls for more supervising officers. If we include in the list of supervising officers in Providence all the high and grammar principals, we have only thirty-one officials who are giving all or a part of their time to supervising, which is but three-fifths the number in Rochester, and one-fourth the number in Cincinnati. Worcester, which is only two-thirds the size of Providence, has three assistant superintendents, while Providence has but two.

A part of the increased appropriation is asked for the advancement of teachers' salaries. This, it appears to me, is the most crying need of our school system. It is generally admitted that we have an extremely competent teaching force, yet at the present time, in the City of Providence, the maximum salary of teachers up to the eighth grade, is but $750 per year, which is about $14.42 per week. A tabulation of teachers' salaries in 29 cities in the country, having about the same population as Providence, shows that 23 of these 29 cities pay their teachers, up to and including the seventh grade, larger salaries than does the City of Providence. When we consider that a teacher, to fit herself for service in our public schools, must complete her high school education, spend two and one-half years in normal school, six months in training, and then wait five years for her maximum salary of $750, we realize why the teachers of Provi-

Digitized by Google

dence feel that they are not being properly compensated. I believe no other class of professional workers in the community, of whom so much preparation is required, is paid so poorly. Unless we remedy this condition at once, we are in grave danger of keeping out of our schools the brightest and best gifted of our young women.

It is also brought to the attention of the City Council that the housing facilities of our schools are inadequate. At the present time in our high schools there are 400 pupils who have not adequate accommodations. The same need is felt in our primary and grammar schools. This lack of proper housing facilities will be keenly realized at the opening of the February term.

In the consideration of this question one naturally asks, how does Providence compare with other cities in its provision for the public schools? I am informed that, in Providence, the ratio of school expense to total city expense is 6.9% less than the average of other cities where the population ranges from 100,000 to 300,000; and that, during the year 1910, while the average city of its class expended $40 per pupil for educational purposes, Providence expended but $34.48. This was less than any other northern city, having over 150,000 population, expended. According to the School Committee's report, our real expenditure for the maintenance of schools has increased

Digitized by Google

only 20% in sixteen years, while the average attendance has increased more than 65%.

We have, at the present time, a committee of the City Council which is studying the matter of an additional school appropriation. I would recommend that each member of the City Council look into the matter carefully for himself, in order that, when the committee makes its report, the different phases of the subject may be more readily understood by this body. I feel that our schools are the most important feature of our community, and I further feel, on the evidence thus far adduced, that the School Committee has made out a prima facie case.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

The health of the city during 1912 was exceptionally good. The death rate during the first eleven months was next to that of 1911 the lowest ever recorded during the 58 years of registration, and was only very slightly above that of 1911. There were no exceptional outbreaks of any of the infectious diseases. Typhoid fever, which is often considered an index of sanitation, continues to decrease and, owing largely to excellent water and sewer systems, is less than half that of the average American city. The death rate of babies, under one year of age, has been rapidly decreasing of late, and compares favorably with that of other cities. The Superintendent of

Digitized by Google

Health is strongly of the opinion that the most promising field for municipal public health work, in the near future, is the provision of adequate medical and nursing advice for the poor, that is, for those whose income will not permit the regular employment of a family physician.

The work of medical and dental inspection in our schools has been very successful. The dental inspection, while only recently established, has proved very popular, and I would recommend its consideration for the grammar as well as the primary schools.

The sudden development of our foreign passenger traffic threw a very considerable expense upon the Health Department, and would ultimately have entailed large expenditures for permanent structures. As quarantine in almost every part of the United States is maintained by the Federal Government, however, arrangements were made for the transferring to the United States Government of local quarantine in Providence, in June of last year.

NEW CITY HOSPITAL.

The new City Hospital continues to meet with the success its first year of existence promised. During the year 1911 its average daily population was 102 as against 71 in 1910. The total cost of maintenance during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1911, was $63,264.98, while the receipts, which were almost entirely from the board of patients, was $3,271.66.

Digitized by Google

During the year it was necessary to keep the Smallpox Hospital at Field's Point open for several weeks. This cost over $500, and entailed extra labor on the hospital staff.

The Day Camp for tuberculosis patients, which the Rhode Island Hospital, with the aid of the League for the Suppression of Tuberculosis, formerly maintained, was transferred to this institution. The Camp was open from May 23rd to September 13th, 1911, at a total cost of $715.97.

June 14th, 1911, the contract for the new tuberculosis addition was awarded. The successful bid was $45,459. It was opened for occupancy June 17th, 1912. It accommodates 54 patients. I cannot endorse too strongly this branch of the hospital work.

WATER WORKS.

During the past year a large amount of work has been done in extending and strengthening the distribution system to maintain the supply of water demanded by the increased growth of the city. Steps have been taken, looking towards the accomplishment of several important improvements, that should be acted upon by the City Council at the earliest date possible. These improvements include the development of the upper water sheds, to provide a permanent and sufficient water supply and to insure the purity of same; the installing of additional pumping facilities

Digitized by Google

at Pettaconsett; the replacing of old boilers at Hope Pumping Station; and strengthening and extending of both the high and low pressure distribution systems.

The Committee on Fire Protection of the National Board of Fire Underwriters has recently completed an examination into fire protection conditions in Providence, and presented its findings in a printed report. The Committee, while finding the conditions satisfactory, made several valuable recommendations. The most important of these recommendations was "that a supply ample for all future needs be assured, through the necessary development of the upper water sheds, as is contemplated by the Department." The Water Works Depreciation and Extension Fund, established partly for this purpose, according to the Commissioner of Public Works, will soon be sufficient to warrant the City's undertaking this work. The Commissioner also informs me that he is taking every precaution to prevent damage to our water mains from electrolysis, and is insisting that the officials of the Rhode Island Company do likewise.

PUBLIC BATHS.

The city opened its first public bath at Franklin Park, August 15, 1911. According to the report of the attendant, it has proven a great success. The records show that 47,243 took advantage of its existence during the first year.

Digitized by Google

Other institutions of this kind should be erected as financial conditions will permit.

PUBLIC COMFORT STATIONS.

After many years agitation, the work of building a public comfort station was recently commenced at Weybosset and Mathewson Streets. The delay in providing these necessary facilities has been due partly to lack of public interest, and partly to the difficulty experienced in the selection of locations. I strongly recommend at least three more of these stations for the city at once. Randall Square, Olneyville Square, and the new Mall in Exchange Place, seem to me to be three places in which such stations would meet a great popular demand.

SEWERS.

During the past year the trunk sewer was extended to the northerly line of the city, and the City of Pawtucket recently connected its system which formerly discharged into the Moshassuck, so that the sewage is now being treated at Fields Point. Several mills above the city line that cause the worst defilement of the river are still unconnected with the Pawtucket sewers, and continue to discharge their waste into the river. Unless the pollution of the river at this point ceases, the money we have spent, with the view to eliminating the pollution of the river, will have been

Digitized by Google

wasted. Early steps should be taken to prevent a continuance of the pollution at this point.

Extensive work is in progress to afford sanitary facilities for the northerly part of the city, the vicinity of Hope Street, and the Washington Park district. The trunk sewer in India Street is approaching completion, whereby nearly all the sewage that is being discharged into the Seekonk River will be diverted and treated at Field's Point.

The principal work ordered for the present year is the extension of the system to the thickly settled section of the Eighth Ward, and some extensive work connected with the abolishment of grade crossings in the same district.

There is a petition from the State of Rhode Island before the City Council, asking that the sewer in the Pleasant Valley Park district, which now stops at Academy Avenue, be extended to the State Home and School. The sewage from this large institution is now discharged into the brook that flows through Pleasant Valley Park, and in dry weather, when the water is low, accumulates along the bed of the brook. The city is prevented from doing this work because it has no right of way. The plans of the Metropolitan Park Commissioners include the extension of the Pleasant Valley Parkway from Academy Avenue past the State Home and School, as well as a branch extending to the Parkway at Merino. If the State,

Digitized by Google

through its Park Commissioners, should secure this land for park purposes, in conformity with its plans, it may furnish the city a right of way for sewers. Such a sewer would not only help the State Home and School, but would also favorably affect the development of this section of the city, which is delayed on account of the lack of proper sewer facilities.

HARBOR.

Until recently we seem to have been utterly indifferent to the possibilities of our harbor. With but one railroad entering our state, the development of our harbor ought to have come years ago, as a matter of course. Practically every spot of available wharf space is now owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, or so devoted to commercial uses that its purchase by the city is practically impossible.

Last year we made a beginning. The state began the construction of a pier at Allen's Avenue, which is now more than half completed, and which will cost about a quarter of a million dollars. The city is building a wharf at Field's Point, 3,000 feet long. Part of this wharf the city intended to lease to the Southern New England Railway.

These projects should be only the beginning of a movement which will eventually place us where we rightfully belong, among the foremost seaport cities.

Digitized by Google

In this connection it seems to me important to draw attention to the plans suggested in the report of the Commission for the Improvement of Navigation in the Seekonk River, as originally made in its report to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1910, and subsequently confirmed.

There are certain recommendations made in that report which immediately affect the City of Providence. These recommendations are far-reaching and have much to commend them from an economic standpoint, provided that the relative rights of the various parties interested, including the City of Providence, can be properly adjusted. As the general plan on which they are based is so far-reaching, and has not yet been definitely adopted, I urge its careful consideration on behalf of the City of Providence, so that the latter's interest may be properly protected. Especially I would call attention to that portion of the plan proposing the filling in and possible abandonment of over 35 acres included within the present harbor lines between Fox Point and India Point. If this property is abandoned to the riparian owners, of which the principal one is the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, I wish to emphasize the importance of the recommendation of the Commission that "definite provision should be made that it shall be developed as dock property." In other words, that the Railroad shall not be left free to use

Digitized by Google

this property for other purposes, except so far as necessarily incidental to its best use for docks. And I would also like to emphasize and approve the recommendation of the Commission that "There should be a public wharf at the head of Providence harbor in order that visitors coming by the great natural highway, the navigable waters, may have access to the city without becoming trespassers." In my opinion there should be more than one such public wharf at or near the location of the present Fox Point wharf, as suggested by the Commission.

The commission draws attention to the fact that the railroad company has closed in and prevented the public from having access to the river through the streets and gangways laid out on the plat of the Fox Point Association of 1816, and shown on that plat, and it reports that, so far as it could ascertain, only one of these streets has ever been formally abandoned. If the public still has a right to the remainder of these streets, it seems to me that that right should be protected and should be taken into consideration in any agreement made by the city approving the general plan for the development of dock property in that vicinity.

There seems to be quite a general demand that the harbor be policed during the summer season. The Harbor Master feels that this matter could be taken care of if an officer were stationed at his office, so

Digitized by Google

that, when complaints are made, time need not be wasted reporting to the Police Department.

HIGHWAYS.

The advent of the automobile has created a condition that all cities and states have been obliged to face. Except for streets with a light traffic, the inexpensive water bound macadam road is in continual need of repairs. The problem that road engineers are trying to solve is to provide a roadway that will withstand the modern traffic at a reasonable cost. I am informed by the Commissioner that extensive experimental work in this line has been carried on during the past year. It is proposed to continue the work during the coming year and to carefully observe the results, so that the method may be adopted which gives promise of the best practical results. In addition to this work upward of $225,000 has been expended, from the special appropriation provided for building more durable pavements, for streets where traffic was too heavy for any form of macadam pavement. Over $100,000 for additional pavements of the same class is under contract. This work comprises granite and wooden blocks, asphalt and bitulithic pavements. It presents to the public an opportunity to observe the different methods of the best modern road construction, and to form opinions as to which is most desirable. Committees have been appointed to widen and extend a number of streets

Digitized by Google

in order that car and vehicle congestion in the centre of the city may be relieved and more rapid transit of trolley passengers provided. This work should be pushed to completion as early as practicable.

I would further call the attention of the City Council to the petition to build River Avenue from Eaton Street to Admiral Street. There is no safe avenue of travel, at the present time, connecting the Wanskuck and Olneyville sections of the city. This street is platted and it is understood that, if the city will build it, the owners on the east side will deed sufficient land to the city to make the street of the same width as that south of Eaton Street. I strongly recommend action on the matter.

The recent investigation of this Department by a Committee of the City Council has done much good. Graft in the employment of laborers and certain laxity in the management has been shown to have existed. The Commissioner of Public Works has now changed the entire system and the Department will be materially benefited thereby. An engineer is in charge of the Department with a young active man as his assistant. The old method of employing by ticket has been discontinued and a stringent rule laid down for the employment of citizens only.

Digitized by Google

JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Councilman

FRANK N. PHILLIPS
Councilman

ROBERT H. I. GODDARD, Jr.
Councilman

WALTER K. STURGES
Councilman

JOSEPH BALCH
Alderman

WARD ONE

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OILING STREETS.

The sum of $20,000 has been appropriated for the ensuing year for oiling streets. This appropriation is limited to macadam streets traversed by trolley cars, except in cases where city property fronts on other macadam streets on which the abutting owners pay for oiling in front of their property. It costs about $500 per mile to keep a street properly oiled for a season. About 90 miles of streets have been so treated during the past year by the city or by private subscription. The cost is about the same per mile to keep a street properly sprinkled with water. It has been found that the use of oil is preferable to water, as it tends to preserve the macadam, while water softens and destroys the roadway. It has been suggested in some quarters that the city undertake the oiling of all streets. At present there are 255 miles of received streets, 50 miles of which are paved, and 205 miles built of macadam. Should the city undertake such a work, one of two methods would have to be adopted, either to assess the cost to the abutting owners, or to pay said cost from the general revenues. The first method would require legislative action; the second method would mean a cost to the city of over $100,000 per year. While this problem will have to be solved before long, in view of the heavy demand for other important highway work, I recommend that action in this regard be delayed for the present.

Digitized by Google

POLICE.

At the close of the fiscal year, September 30th, 1912, the active force of the Police Department had been increased to 382 men, of which number, 21 were assigned to the work of regulating traffic. The cost of maintaining the Department for the year was $487,360.61. The receipts from licenses, issued under the direction of the Board of Police Commissioners, now exceed $400,000.

It was recently reported that the Police Commission was apprehensive lest it be compelled to go out of the city for candidates for the force. I trust the Commission is not seriously considering such action. I believe that if difficulty is experienced in getting suitable applicants at the present time it does not arise from the scarcity of material in the City of Providence.

The requirements for the force could be less strict without hampering in the slightest degree the efficiency of the Department. For instance, why should the age limit be restricted to the period of a man's life between 23 and 30 years?

In my opinion the efficiency of the night patrolling force would be enhanced, and the service made more attractive to recruits, if the day telegraph duty for night men were abolished.

Digitized by Google

This could be brought about at comparatively slight increase of expense to the Department, by detailing men, who through some disability are unfitted for patrol duty, to permanent station service, obviating the long stretch of work now necessary for the night patrolman when his station day detail occurs.

The compensation of the patrolmen ought also to be increased. They have received for a long time and are now receiving the sum of $3.00 a day. I recommend for them the 10% wage increase suggested by the Salary Committee. When the Police Commission bill was passed in 1901, there was embodied in it a pension system for the Providence Police. Since the establishment of this system, the witness fees which the police formerly received for attending court, and the fees for details, in addition to one per cent. of the officers' salaries have been diverted to the pension fund. Therefore, since 1901, the police of Providence have been working under a reduced salary.

I also believe that certain changes ought to be made in the management of the pension fund. Under the present arrangement the police have absolutely no say in the control of this fund. They are interested in it; it is maintained for their benefit; they contribute their money to it—why should they not be consulted concerning it? While I think it may be necessary for the maintenance of the pension fund that

Digitized by Google

the witness fees should be taken from the police and turned into this channel, I question very seriously the advisability of compelling a man who has worked all day to spend his evening doing special detail work at dances and entertainments, without extra compensation, in order that a pension fund may be preserved.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The manual force of the Fire Department consists of 325 men, 303 of this number being assigned to the 32 companies of the department. The Commissioners feel that this number is insufficient for the work which the department is called upon to perform, companies often responding to alarms with less than half of their entire complement. In fact it is no unusual occurrence for a company to answer calls in the congested sections of the city with but two men, and while it is true that most excellent service has been rendered in the past and that fires have, for the most part, been confined to the place of origin, yet the risks that are ever present and the values endangered so great that the department, handicapped as it frequently is by lack of men, cannot be expected, in all cases, to render that protection to which our citizens are entitled.

The Fire Commissioners have called the attention of the City Council to the need of a greater force,

Digitized by Google

and have requested that the number be increased from 325 to 360. The National Board of Fire Underwriters, in its report upon conditions in this city, submitted last November, after an exhaustive investigation, calls attention to the fact that the department, while efficient, is seriously undermanned, and recommends that it be strengthened by the appointment of additional men.

This recommendation, based as it is upon investigations made by men specially engaged in this line of work, and agreeing with the statement submitted by the Board of Fire Commissioners, appears to me to be deserving of the most careful consideration.

I strongly recommend the salary increase of ten per cent. advocated by the Special Salary Committee for the men of the department.

The total amount expended for the maintenance of the department during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, was $464,597.31, and a brief summary showing the purposes for which the same was disbursed is herewith submitted:

Salaries	$361,689 35	or 77.85 per cent.
Use of Fire Hydrants and Water for Fire Hydrants	20,000 00	or 4.31 per cent.
Repairs and Improvements to Fire Stations (expended by the Committee on City Property	15,098 13	or 3.25 per cent.
All other expenses	67,809 83	or 14.59 per cent.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC MARKET.

The increased cost of living has, during the past few months, driven the people of Providence to ascertain ways and means of extending the purchasing power of the dollar. Many thinking people of this city feel that one of these means would be the establishment of a centrally located public market, where the citizens could meet the farmer directly and purchase, without the intervention of a middleman, the market products, eggs and poultry of the surrounding neighborhood.

From a personal investigation which I made when a member of the Board of Aldermen, two years ago, I feel that, except for the sale of meats which are brought from the west, and, because of the small quantities in which they would necessarily have to be purchased could not be sold at any advantage, such a plan would be entirely feasible.

A public market of this nature should be erected by the city, divided into stalls and rented to the farmers. Its advantages to the farmer and to the consumer are obvious. Under present conditions the farmer pays for a street space, with no protection against the inclemency of the weather, which he must leave at 10:30 a. m. With a clean, sanitary stall, protected from the weather, in which he can dispose of his wares all day, he is greatly benefited, and the con-

Digitized by Google

sumer is furnished an opportunity of getting fresh farm products at the lowest possible price.

I recommend the appointment of a committee at once to formulate a plan for such a market.

PARKS.

The Park Commissioners, besides several improvements which they have under way at Roger Williams Park, have made appropriations for grading and fencing at Tockwotton Park, Prairie Avenue, Quaid and Hawes Street playgrounds. Plans are also under way for the grading of the new Livingstone Street playground.

The Commissioners recommend that the band stand at Roger Williams Park be rebuilt, that the swamp east of the menagerie building be filled (as it is now a breeding place for mosquitoes), and that an aquarium be equipped on the site of the old menagerie building.

The Commission also believes that additional ball fields should be provided and so located that they will meet the needs of the different sections of the city.

I am heartily in favor of this last recommendation, as I believe amateur baseball is doing a great good for the young boys of the community, and should be encouraged in every possible way by the city.

Digitized by Google

FORESTRY.

In consequence of a more liberal appropriation for this Department during the past year, the public shade trees of the city have suffered less injury from insect pests than ever before. By the purchase of a high power pump, not only were all infected trees in the public highways thoroughly sprayed, but the general work was materially assisted, and the cost of spraying reduced one-half. With the acquisition of a second pump, already contracted for, the Department expects, in the coming season, to be in a position to successfully defy all insect pests in the future. During the past year 11,211 trees were sprayed at a cost of $2,048.62. After three seasons of growth, the nurseries in the park, conducted by this Department, are producing trees of sufficient size to plant on the highways. During the past year several of these trees were planted throughout the city.

The work done by one of our leading newspapers during the past year, in the furnishing and planting of trees, has accomplished good results.

PLAYGROUNDS.

Sixteen playgrounds, one more than in 1911, were maintained during the past year from July 8th to August 30th, inclusive. Seven baths were also conducted under the authority of the Playground Com-

Digitized by Google

mittee. The number of workers at both playgrounds and baths was 70 in addition to the Supervisor and Janitors. The record of attendance at the playgrounds the past season was 158,141 as against 130,562 the year previous. The total number of baths taken by boys during the season ending August 30th, 1912, was 18,862, or 2,960 more than in the 1911 season. A total of 14,154 baths were taken by girls this year, an increase of 1,585 over the previous season.

During the past fiscal year the annual appropriations for the summer playgrounds and for the baths, which had been hitherto separate amounts, were combined under one general head of Temporary Playgrounds, and an appropriation of $7,450.86 was made for both activities. Of this appropriation $6,344.43 was spent for the pay-roll and $1,106.43 for other expenses.

During the past year the Providence Playground Association maintained the Garibaldi and Livingstone Street playgrounds, and assisted the city in maintaining the one at Prairie Avenue. Although two of these playgrounds have passed into the hands of the city by purchase, it would aid the city materially if the same assistance in maintenance were furnished during the coming year.

April 17th, 1912, the Rhode Island Legislature passed an act authorizing the City Council of Provi-

Digitized by Google

dence to provide for the election of a Board of Commissioners to superintend and manage all playgrounds. The committee which has charge of this movement at the present time is appointed by the Mayor annually.

I would recommend the passage of legislation which would empower the Mayor to appoint such a commission, but feel obliged again to call attention to the fact that the Mayor's appointments should not be hampered by the confirmation of any other body.

BUILDING INSPECTION.

The office of the Inspector of Buildings was more than doubled in floor space during the past year, greatly facilitating the work necessary to be done by the increased amount of building operations. It also gave to the Department a private office, the need of which had been realized for some time.

The filing of plans for buildings, which was desired from a legal standpoint, was also made possible by this increased space.

Two inspectors were added to the office force, which makes possible the prompt attendance to business of the office.

According to the Inspector of Buildings, the office is now in excellent condition.

Digitized by Google

EXCHANGE PLACE.

One of the finest open spaces in the centre of any city—Exchange Place—is undergoing a change. Necessity for better street railway service has forced our City Council to give up part of this space for a railway loop. Personally I am disappointed that so many tracks were deemed necessary in this square as I believe the temptation to store cars on the sidings and switches will be strong. This, however, the City Council should be careful to guard against. Street cars should not be allowed the privileges which were so strongly objected to in the case of automobiles. The loop should never be permitted to become a freight yard. The Mall plan for the centre of this square should be perfected as soon as possible. I would suggest that whatever is done in this connection, care should be taken not to obstruct the view.

As it is only a question of time when automobiles will be removed from this locality, I believe the City should furnish some central location for automobile owners to leave their cars. Our new traffic ordinance makes it an offence to stand automobiles in most of our thoroughfares. Hence the City which has made this ordinance should help a large class of citizens to avoid offending against it. I would suggest that some central location be selected for this purpose and these owners be charged a storage fee for the accommodation.

Digitized by Google

STEAM RAILROADS.

Being a manufacturing center, Providence needs water and rail transportation facilities for its development and continued prosperity. We are excellently located by natural advantages for growth in both lines. We are blocked, however, by a monopoly which has us firmly within its grasp. The New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad has a marvelously complete control of our steam service and water front. This control has been the growth of years, and the exasperating thing about it is that with each succeeding increase of power, the service rendered has become more inadequate. Our merchants have been complaining for years of the quality of service rendered. Passenger service, in a less degree, has been a constant source of annoyance. It would seem, on the surface, that a monopoly with complete control of a territory would have its service as near perfection as possible, even if it took advantage of its freedom from competition to keep its rates high. But the New Haven Road, we now know, was not able to do even this, owing to the policy which has dominated it. We now realize that the New Haven Road, itself, is a paying proposition, and that, if its profits were devoted to the betterment of service and equipment, and the payment of dividends to its stockholders, the public would have no cause for complaint. We also realize that it cannot pay its present rate of

Digitized by Google

dividends and give the people of Providence proper service, as long as it pursues its present policy of buying up every trolley, rail, and steamship line in the vicinity, which looks as if it might some time in the future become a competitor, especially if these lines are not paying propositions themselves. Ten years ago before this policy was adopted its stock stood at 252; December 27th, 1912, it closed at 158. The policy is wrong; it must cease. The public has spoken emphatically, and it will not be satisfied until conditions are radically changed.

The New Haven policy would probably have escaped public attention a while longer, were it not for the Grand Trunk fiasco. We all remember the loud acclaim with which the Southern New England Railway was welcomed to our State. Our Legislature gave it a liberal charter, against the protests of the New Haven Road. Every public official put himself out to make the way easy. Providence, relying solely on the good faith of the new road, donated a tidewater entrance along one of its public streets, and extended a wharf which it was building at Field's Point, in order that it might enjoy suitable water privileges. The State of Rhode Island made similar provisions at its Allen's Avenue pier. We know what a shock it was to all of us when the news came that work on the Southern New England had ceased, and that the Road was to be abandoned. Naturally, the first thought of

Digitized by Google

every man in the community was that Mr. Mellen had kept the threat which he had previously made—that he would take care of the Grand Trunk outside of Rhode Island. It seemed unreasonable that the Southern New England would sacrifice $1,500,000, which it had already spent, and several millions more, for which it had contracted and must necessarily pay, without some adequate return. Investigation was begun; Congressman O'Shaunessy introduced into Congress a resolution to investigate the New Haven system. At the hearing in Washington the situation in Rhode Island was ably presented. The Attorney General's department began the Grand Trunk inquiry in New York; and the latter has resulted, as we know, in the indictment of Messrs. Mellen, Chamberlain and Smithers. Whatever the legal outcome may be, and of course it is unfair to predict before the trial, we are all satisfied that the stoppage of work on the Southern New England Railway was the result of activity on the part of the New Haven to maintain its freedom from competition.

Massachusetts and Rhode Island, therefore, must begin an active campaign to bring into New England a Railroad capable of competing with the New Haven. Indictments have a good effect in impressing the fact on powerful individuals that there are limits which even they cannot overstep; the breaking up of a monopoly of this nature is a great advance for any

Digitized by Google

community. But if we are to prevent these monopolies from again assuming gigantic and unwieldy proportions, we must see to it that we have a competitive regulating force. We do not desire to see the New Haven Road put out of business. We want it with us. But we want it in a healthy condition, paying fair dividends to its stockholders, and rendering efficient service to the community. There are some lines in which we must have competition. Railroad service is one of these lines. Our Interstate Commerce Commission, I believe, will in the near future be clothed with larger powers, and will be able to determine just rates, on a fair investment, but I fail to see how any government regulation that is talked of now, will compel a Road to give as good service as would naturally be afforded by a reasonable degree of competition. If the Grand Trunk abandons its present projects, let us see that those projects are carried out by other means.

Perhaps the Southern New England Railway will yet be a reality. I am not absolutely convinced that it intends to break its solemn pledge and to violate its plighted word. If such is the case, however, we must take every possible precaution to protect the rights of our city and of its people. I pledge my word to the people of Providence that as far as I am concerned no effort will be spared in that direction.

Digitized by Google

LIGHTING AND POWER FRANCHISES.

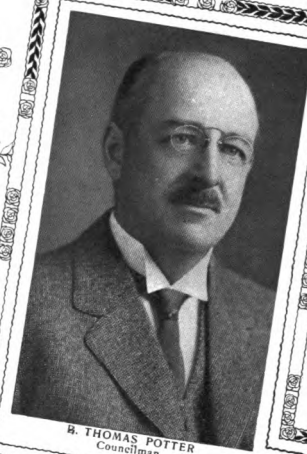
August, 1912, the City of Providence entered into an agreement with the Narragansett Electric Lighting Company for a ten year period, and granted said company a five year exclusive franchise.

Under the aforementioned agreement many improvements were obtained.

Present antiquated open arc lights are to be replaced by new style inverted magnetite arc lights with opalescent globes; lighting standards of ornamental design, with arc lights fourteen feet above ground as a maximum, are to be erected; incandescent lights are to be sixty candle-power tungstens, 5,000 of which are to be installed by February, 1913. The present Welsbach lights are to be discontinued January 1st, and these are to be replaced by incandescent lights. Prices have been considerably modified. A readjustment of prices is provided for 1916 and 1919. The city reserves the right to purchase the fixtures used in the street lighting system, at the end of ten years, the purchase to be on a basis of fair cash value of said fixtures in the condition which they are at the time of their purchase. Provision is made for joint use of poles; the construction of three miles of underground conduits each year; a franchise tax of three per cent.; a maximum dividend of eight per cent. and a maximum surplus of ten per cent.

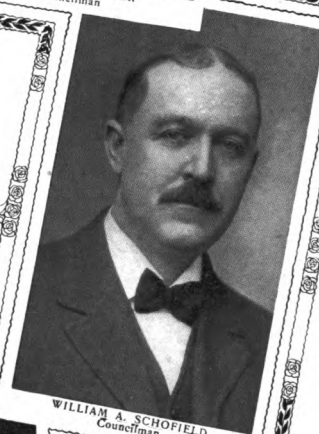
Digitized by Google

EDWARD E. AUSTIN
Councilman

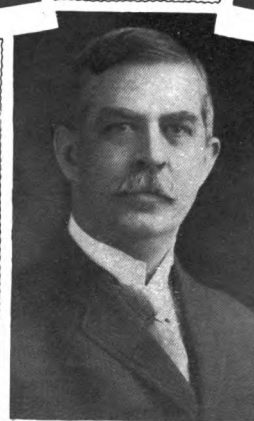


B. THOMAS POTTER
Councilman

LESTER S. HILL, Jr.
Councilman



WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD
Councilman



JOHN KELSO
Alderman

WARD TWO

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A proposed franchise grant is now before the City Council for action, by which the Rhode Island Power Transmission Company is seeking entrance to our city.

The gas franchise of the Providence Gas Company expired July, 1912, and negotiations are now pending between a Special Committee of the City Council and the Gas Company. No arrangements have been arrived at as yet, and the franchise tax has lapsed since July. Demand has been made for some time by our citizens for a municipal gas inspector. The demand deserves consideration.

TELEPHONE FRANCHISE.

The telephone franchise given by Ordinance 245, Chapter 313, Series 1907, to the Providence Telephone Company provides that either the city or the company, at any time after the first day of December, 1913, may terminate the same by giving six months notice, in writing, to the other party.

I would advise the City Council to appoint a committee to look into this matter immediately, so that the city may be in a position to act intelligently when the time arrives for it to do so.

Digitized by Google

STREET RAILWAY FRANCHISE.

On May 27th, 1912, the City of Providence granted to the Rhode Island Company a twenty year franchise in the streets of Providence. Under the agreement made between the city and the Rhode Island Company several changes were agreed upon. The city agreed to remove Arnold Block and to lay out and widen Empire, Fountain, North Main, Randall, Smith, Franklin and Plainfield Streets and Maryland Avenue. The Rhode Island Company, on its part agreed to construct a double track tunnel between North Main Street and Thayer Street within two years; to remove the tracks now located on and over College Hill; to construct a loop at Exchange Place; to pay a certain percentage of the costs to the city of the laying out of the aforementioned streets, which the city is to build; to install electric switches, automatic signals and signal bells, improved fenders, new type signs and prepayment cars; to protect the city's pipes against electrolysis; to remodel the car steps; to improve the running time of the cars so that the headway on all lines would be at least twenty minutes, and within one year to have the cars necessary for this schedule; to grant all-night service on certain routes; to relocate white posts; to place restrictions on the routing of freight cars; to allow the joint use of its poles with other public service companies; to build

Digitized by Google

sidewalk shelters to the amount of $60,000, at an average of $3,000 a year; to place wires underground; to take off small cars upon completion of the tunnel, and to use said cars only in an emergency; and on one year's notice to sell to the City of Providence, at a price equal to the actual cost, the tunnel through the hill, and, in case of such purchase, to lease said tunnel from the city during the period for which it has an exclusive franchise; and to pay a five per cent. tax on its gross earnings.

Some of these improvements are already under way. For the accomplishment of most of them a year has been given. An effort should be made, however, to immediately improve the service now that the loop on Exchange Place is completed.

I would suggest in connection with this subject that consideration be given to a recommendation contained in the Citizens' Plan for a tunnel or open cut from the Easterly terminus of the College Hill tunnel to the vicinity of the Seekonk River.

EQUALITY OF SUFFRAGE.

Our State Constitution is badly in need of revision. Perhaps the most crying need in this respect is the abolition of the distinction between voters. Except for one or two Southern states, Rhode Island stands alone in this class idea of voting.

Digitized by Google

In Rhode Island the citizen who owns property receives one kind of ballot, and the citizen who does not own property receives another kind. This distinction between voters affects the City of Providence keenly. It means that, in this city, more than one-half of the voting population does not participate in the affairs of city government, except in being allowed to vote for general officers. The property voter, who is in the minority in the City of Providence, not only controls the tax levy and the spending of the city's money, but also controls the election of every city officer, with one or two exceptions. The property voter also, as long as he continues to hold property, has an exclusive monopoly on jury duty.

I strongly recommend that a resolution be adopted by the City Council, asking the Legislature to amend the State Constitution immediately, so that the majority of the voting population of the City of Providence may have a voice in city government.

CITY CHARTER.

Providence has outgrown its City Charter. New ideas and experiments in other cities of our country have made it plain that this city would not suffer by an up-to-date revision of the instrument under which we are governed.

Digitized by Google

The modern tendency in city government is to place authority in the hands of as few people as the circumstances will permit, provided those individuals are kept within reach of the popular will. Providence has made no advance in this direction. All appointing power is in the hands of a body of fifty men, who cannot be reached directly by a majority of the voting population. I do not believe that fifty men are necessary to the government of our city, any more than I believe that thirty men are necessary to the government of our schools.

In a large body of this kind the work naturally devolves upon a few individuals, and, where all are paid equally, injustice is bound to result. If the salary of the individual member is large, a number of men who do little work for the city are being overpaid. If the salary is small, a number of men who do much work for the city are underpaid.

While I do not believe that Providence has yet reached the stage where a small commission is demanded, I do feel that less than half of the present membership of our City Government could manage its affairs successfully.

For the year ending December 31, 1912, our forty councilmen and ten aldermen received $17,000 in salaries. If the number of councilmen were reduced to ten and the aldermanic body retained its present

Digitized by Google

membership, each councilman and alderman could receive the sums of money recently requested as increased salaries and the total amount of outlay to the city would increase the city's annual pay-roll but $500.

I also believe that more power should be given to the Chief Executive of the City of Providence. Under present arrangements, except for his committee appointments and the appointment of his office force, he has no power of any practical value.

If the people of Providence show confidence enough in a man to elect him mayor, they surely must have sufficient confidence in his judgment to allow him to appoint the officers at the heads of the various departments. I believe that the City Council should be confined principally to legislative activity, and that much of its present executive power should be lodged in the mayor.

Under present conditions a mayor when elected is held responsible for the administration of the city government during his term of office, while the appointment of the heads of the various departments, who are to work under him during his administration, is controlled by another body. It seems to me the logical thing to do would be to place the power with the responsibility.

Digitized by Google

It also seems to me only fair that the city government should submit, the granting, extending or enlarging of franchises to the people.

I would suggest that, during the course of the year, a committee be appointed by this body to revise our city charter.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH H. GAINER,

Mayor.

Digitized by Google

JOINT RULES

AND

JOINT COMMITTEES

OF THE

CITY COUNCIL.

ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, CHAPTER 6 AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 112.

JOINT COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. There shall be biennially appointed immediately after the organization of the city government, the following joint standing committees of the city council, viz.: a committee on finance; a committee on highways; a committee on education; a committee on the fire department; a committee on city property; a committee on ordinances; a committee on claims; a committee on printing; a committee on parks; a committee on railroads; a committee on sewers; a committee on the north burial ground; a committee on the harbor; a committee on lights; a committee on water; each of which committees shall consist of four members of the common council to be appointed by the president of the common

Digitized by Google

council. and one alderman to be appointed by the mayor; and a committee on the city engineer's department, to consist of the mayor, the president of the board of alderman, the president of the common council, the chairman of the joint standing committees on highways and sewers, and one member of the common council to be appointed by the president thereof.

SEC. 2. The mayor, the chairman of the police committee of the board of aldermen, the president of the common council, and the chairman of the joint standing committee on the fire department, are hereby created a joint standing committee of the city council for the relief of disabled firemen and policemen, in accordance with and subject to the following provisions. When any member of the fire or police department of the City of Providence, while in the actual performance of his duty as a member thereof, has become or shall hereafter become permanently disabled, he shall be entitled to and paid such sum or sums as said committee may in their discretion, and after hearing, upon any application for relief for the cause aforesaid, determine to be just and proper; and said committee are hereby further authorized to draw their order upon the city treasurer for such amount, which order shall be charged to the special appropriation hereinafter named. In no case shall such allowance exceed the sum of four hundred dollars per annum to any one person. Should any member of the fire or police department be killed, or die from the effect of injuries received while in the actual performance of his duty, or from any disease contracted while in the performance of his duty, leaving a widow and children, or either a widow or children, dependent in whole or in part upon the services of such deceased firemen or policemen for support, such widow or children, or both, may, in the discretion of said Committee, and upon due application

Digitized by Google

therefor, be allowed a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars per annum, to be paid to such widow and children, or either of them, in such manner and in such sum or sums as said Committee may from time to time adjudge to be proper. In no event shall the widow of any deceased fireman or policeman be entitled to an allowance under the provisions of this section after remarriage. The amount hereafter allowed for relief under this section shall not exceed in any one year the sum of fifteen hundred dollars for firemen and fifteen hundred dollars for policemen, which shall be taken from the appropriation for the relief of firemen or of policemen.

SEC. 3. Joint committees, whether standing or special, shall have power to elect their own chairman; and in default of such election, the member first named on a committee shall be chairman thereof, and in case of his resignation or inability, the other members, in the order in which they are named, shall act as chairman.

SEC. 4. Joint standing committees shall cause a record of their proceedings to be kept in a book to be provided by the city for that purpose, and no report shall be received unless agreed to in committee actually assembled.

SEC. 5. Every joint committee to whom any subject shall have been referred shall report thereon within four weeks to the branch making such reference, or shall ask for further time; and all joint special committees shall report to the city council, at least once in three months, the condition of the matter referred to them, and shall also, biennially, in the month of January, make to the city council a full report of the matter referred to them, and shall thereupon be *ipso facto* discharged from the further consideration of the matter referred to them, unless they shall by joint resolution be continued as such special committee.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 6. All reports and other papers submitted to the city council shall be written in a fair hand and on separate sheets of paper, and shall be suitably indorsed by the member presenting the same; and no other indorsement or report of any kind shall be made on the reports, memorial or other papers which may be referred to any joint committee, except such as may be made by the clerk of either branch of the city council. All reports shall be signed by the writer thereof, unless otherwise ordered by the committee.

SEC. 7. No chairman of any joint committee shall audit or approve any bill or account against the city for services or supplies, unless the same shall have been ordered by the committee, nor shall he approve any bill or account except by vote of the committee.

SEC. 8. There shall be elected biennially, in the month of January, by ballot in each branch of the city council, a joint committee on accounts, to consist of two on the part of the board of aldermen and five on the part of the common council.

SEC. 9. Whenever any vote shall be taken in either branch of the city council upon any ordinance, resolution, or order involving the expenditure of money, the ayes and noes shall be called.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF ORDER

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMAN.

[Adopted January 6, 1913.]

FIRST.

The Mayor, and in his absence the President of the Board shall preside, and in the absence of both the Mayor and the President, the President pro tempore shall preside.

SECOND.

The chair shall preserve decorum and order, may speak on points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all points of order subject to an appeal to the board by motion regularly seconded, and no other business shall be in order till the question on appeal shall have been decided by a majority vote of the members present.

THIRD.

Any member desiring to speak shall address the chair, and after his right to speak has been recognized, he shall not be interrupted while speaking, except by a call to order or for the correction of a mistake; he shall confine his remarks to the question under debate, and shall avoid personalities; there shall

Digitized by Google

be no conversation among members while such member is speaking, while a paper is being read or while a question is being stated from the chair.

FOURTH.

The chair shall enforce order and decorum among persons outside the bar, and any person addressing the board by permission or by request, shall, while speaking, be subject to the same rules and entitled to the same privileges of order as pertain to a member of the board; provided, however, that a member of the board may interrupt such speaker for the purpose of asking a question or of obtaining information.

FIFTH.

When a question is under debate, the chair shall receive no motion except "to adjourn," "to lay on the table," "to postpone to a day specified or indefinitely," "to commit," "to amend," which several motions shall have precedence in the order here named.

SIXTH.

When a vote has been passed, it shall be in order for any member to move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or to give notice in writing of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next meeting but no longer; and when a motion to reconsider has been decided that vote shall not be reconsidered.

SEVENTH.

Every member who shall be present when a question is put shall vote thereon, unless excused for reasons to be stated at the time, and by two-thirds of the members present voting in the affirmative, without debate.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH.

Every ordinance, resolution or order, after being read, shall be laid on the table until the next meeting, at the request of three members, but shall not lie on the table for a longer time, except by special vote or general consent.

NINTH.

The order of business at each meeting shall be as follows:

1. Referred business, including citations, grading and receiving streets, and other matters connected with the highways.

2. New business, consisting of executive communications, petitions, memorials, remonstrances, reports, motions, orders, resolutions, elections, granting licenses.

3. Papers from the Common Council.

Provided, however, that at all meetings specially called by the Mayor, the special business for which such meetings is called shall be first in order, and shall be taken up and exclusively considered until it is finally acted upon at such meeting, and no other business shall be acted upon or considered at such meeting except by the unanimous consent of the board.

TENTH.

No person shall be allowed inside the bar during the sessions of the board, excepting members and officers of the board and the reporters of newspapers employed to do the city printing; unless by special invitation from the chair, or from a member of the board through and with the approval of the chair.

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH.

All committees and heads of departments having reports to make, or business to present to the Board of Aldermen shall give notice to the clerk of their intention to present such reports or business at least three days before the meeting of the Board of Aldermen in order that the same may be printed upon the docket; and no such report or business shall be considered unless notice of the same shall have been given as herein provided.

TWELFTH.

The Mayor shall appoint all committees of the board, and shall also appoint Aldermen to all joint committees of the City Council; and the clerk of said board shall be *ex-officio* clerk of all standing and special committees of the Board of Aldermen.

THIRTEENTH.

There shall be biennially appointed, immediately after the organization of the Board of Aldermen the following standing committees, viz.: A committee on armories, and a committee on auctioneers, a committee on bridges, a committee on health department, a committee on police, a committee on street signs and numbers, a committee on streets, a committee on milk, and a committee on damages under the dog law, each of which shall consist of three Aldermen. There shall also be appointed a committee on the poor department, which shall consist of three Aldermen, who shall have the general supervision of the poor department, and all bills contracted or expenditures incurred by the Overseer

Digitized by Google

of the Poor shall be approved by said committee. There shall also be appointed a committee on hackney carriages, which shall consist of three Aldermen, who shall have the supervision of the granting of licenses for hackney carriages and other vehicles.

FOURTEENTH.

Each Alderman upon the receipt from the Inspector of Buildings of an application to build, alter, enlarge or use a building for a stable, shall examine the premises, and consult the owners, or one of them, if known to such Alderman of each of the estates adjoining such proposed location, and report said application to the Board of Aldermen, and the same shall lay on the table for two weeks and shall bear the recommendation of the Alderman before being acted upon by the Board.

FIFTEENTH.

No proposed ordinance shall be adopted on the part of the Board of Aldermen, until after copies thereof have been printed and mailed to the members of the Board at least 72 hours previous to the meeting at which the same will be in order for action thereon.

Every committee, commission, person or persons, to whom any proposed ordinance is referred, and who shall decide to recommend the passage thereof, shall cause copies thereof to be printed and mailed to the members of the City Council at least seventy-two hours previous to the meeting at which the same will be in order for action thereon, and the expense thereof shall be charged to the appropriation for the City Council. And this rule shall not be subject to the provisions of rule Sixteen of the Rules of Order of the Board of Aldermen, but

Digitized by Google

WARD THREE

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

may be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time by a vote of seven members elected to the Board of Aldermen except as hereinafter provided.

It is provided, however, that ordinances granting permission to erect poles and wires for the purpose of supplying electric light, heat, power or telephones, when presented with the recommendation of the Commissioner of Public Works, may be adopted at the meeting when presented, and without copies thereof being printed and distributed as hereinbefore provided, unless objection is made against final action at said meeting by one-fifth of the members present.

SIXTEENTH.

The aforegoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended, or repealed at any time, except by the vote of the majority of the whole number of members elected to the Board of Aldermen.

Digitized by Google

RULES OF ORDER

OF THE

COMMON COUNCIL.

[Adopted January 6, 1913.]

FIRST.

The President shall take the chair at the hour appointed for the meeting by the Council, and shall call the members to order on the appearance of a quorum, and shall cause the journal of the preceding meeting to be read. Unless otherwise ordered, from time to time, the regular meeting of the Common Council shall be held at eight o'clock P. M. on the first Monday in each calendar month, excepting, however, the months of July and August, when the summer recess is held, and also excepting the month of September, when the regular meeting shall be held on the second Monday in September.

SECOND.

He shall preserve decorum and order; may speak on general questions as other members, and, on points of order, in preference to other members. He shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Council by any one member.

THIRD.

Every question shall be distinctly put by the President. When a vote is taken by ayes and noes, and the President doubts, or a division be called for, the Council shall divide.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH.

Any member desiring to speak, shall address the chair, and after his right to speak has been recognized, he shall not be interrupted while speaking, except by a call to order, or for the correction of a mistake; he shall confine his remarks to the question under debate, and shall avoid personalities; there shall be no conversation among members while such member is speaking, while a paper is being read, or while a question is being stated from the chair.

Every member present, when a question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, excuse him.

FIFTH.

Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President directs, or any member of the Council requests it, and may be withdrawn before a decision or amendment.

SIXTH.

When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless "to adjourn," "to lay on the table," "to postpone indefinitely," "to postpone to a day certain," "to commit," "to amend," which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are here arranged.

SEVENTH.

No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

EIGHTH.

When a vote has been passed, it shall be in order for any member to move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or to give notice in writing of his intention to move a

Digitized by Google

reconsideration at the next adjourned meeting; in the latter case the Clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next adjourned meeting; and, when such notice of an intention to reconsider has been given, no subsequent motion to reconsider the vote passed shall be in order at the same meeting unless upon a withdrawal of the notice; and when a motion to reconsider has been decided, that vote shall not be reconsidered; and the same resolution shall come but once before the Council for reconsideration.

NINTH.

The following order of business shall be observed in all cases:

After the Clerk shall have read the record of the preceding meeting, which record is hereby made the duty of the Clerk to keep, communications from the Mayor shall then be received, read, and disposed of.

The unfinished business in which the Common Council was actually engaged at the time of its last adjournment shall then be taken up and disposed of. No other unfinished business shall be in order.

The President shall next call upon the standing committees for their reports in the following order, viz.:

Ordinances,	Education,
Finance,	Printing,
Claims,	North Burial Ground,
Highways,	Harbor,
Sewers,	Accounts,
Fire Departments,	Parks,
Railroads,	Lights, and
City Property,	Water;

and their reports shall be received and disposed of; and no

Digitized by Google

other report shall be made by the standing committees at that meeting.

The President shall next call upon special committees for their reports: and their reports shall be received and disposed of; and no other reports shall be made by any special committees at that meeting.

Business which may have been received from the Board of Aldermen shall next be taken up and disposed of.

The President shall then call for petitions and miscellaneous business, which shall be received and disposed of.

No business shall be offered, received, or acted upon, except in the foregoing order, except that a motion to adjourn, and a motion to invite the Board of Aldermen to join the Common Council in convention shall always be in order, and may be acted upon at any time during the meeting.

Questions respecting priority of business shall be decided without debate.

Provided, however, that at all meetings specially called by the Mayor, the special business for which such meeting is called shall be first in order, and shall be taken up and exclusively considered until it is finally acted upon at such meeting, and no other business shall be acted upon at such meeting except by vote of two-thirds of the members present.

TENTH.

Any rule may be amended or repealed by a majority of two-thirds of the members voting, but no such proposed amendment or repeal shall be acted upon at any meeting on the day when presented. The same majority may by vote dispense with any rule for the meeting at which such vote is had.

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH.

All committees shall consist of four members, and shall be appointed by the President, unless the Council shall order otherwise. And no report not in writing shall be received by the President without the consent of the Council being first asked and had.

TWELFTH.

No member shall speak more than once on the same question, until all other members desiring to speak thereon shall have done so; and no member shall speak more than twice on the same question if any member objects, without the permission of the Council being first asked and obtained.

THIRTEENTH.

A special order of business may at any time be voted by the Council for its next ensuing meeting, which order so voted shall in such case have precedence, for that meeting, of the order hereinbefore established.

FOURTEENTH.

It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Common Council in person or by deputy, to transmit from the Common Council to the Board of Aldermen, all such papers and communications as should be transmitted to said board.

FIFTEENTH.

It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Common Council to transmit to the Mayor all papers and communications finally acted upon by the Common Council, and requiring the action of the Mayor.

Digitized by Google

SIXTEENTH.

Every ordinance presented shall, before being finally acted upon, have two readings, the first at the meeting in which said ordinance is presented, and the second at the next regular meeting, *provided, however,* that both meetings shall not occur upon the same date, and it shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Common Council to indorse upon said ordinance the date which said readings are held.

No proposed ordinance, or resolution authorizing or making any franchise contract for the use of public highways, or resolution authorizing the expenditure of money in excess of Five hundred ($500) dollars, or resolution to apply to the General Assembly for legislation, shall be adopted on the part of the Common Council, until after copies thereof have been printed and mailed to the members of the Common Council at least seventy-two hours previous to the meeting, at which the same will be in order for action thereon. Every committee or commission which shall have under consideration and which shall decide to recommend the passage of any proposed ordinance or any such proposed resolution shall cause copies thereof to be printed and mailed to the members of the City Council at least seventy-two hours previous to the meeting, at which the same will be in order for action thereon, and any expense therefor shall be charged to the appropriation for the City Council.

It is provided, however, that ordinances granting permission to erect poles and wires for the purpose of supplying electric light, heat, power or telephones, when presented with the recommendation of the Commissioner of Public Works, and resolutions to construct sewers, define grades, lay out streets, remit taxes and to settle claims may be adopted at the meeting when presented, and without copies thereof being printed and

Digitized by Google

distributed as hereinbefore provided, unless objection is made against final action at said meeting by one-fifth of the members present.

SEVENTEENTH.

The Clerk of the Common Council shall cause to be printed for the information of the members a Docket of the business to be considered at each meeting of the Common Council. All Committees and heads of Departments having reports to make or business to present shall furnish the Clerk with a definite statement of the business to be presented at least ninety-six hours before the meeting of the Common Council in order that the same may be printed on the Docket; and no such report or business shall be considered unless notice of the same shall have been given as herein provided. Said Docket shall be mailed to members at least seventy-two hours previous to the meeting of the Common Council.

EIGHTEENTH.

No person, except a member of the Council, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the Council is in session. The seats of the members of the Council shall be numbered, and shall be determined in the following order. The choice of seats shall be selected in the order of seniority of service. When two or more members have served the same length of time the seats of said members shall be determined by drawing the names, and, in the order drawn they may have their choice of the remaining seats. The seats of all other members shall be determined in the same manner. Each member shall be entitled for two years to the seat he has selected in accordance with the provisions of this rule, and he shall not

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

change it, except by permission of the President. The City Messenger shall allow no person upon the floor of the council chamber, or in the adjoining committee rooms, while the Council is in session, except members of the city government, heads of departments, and reporters, without permission of the President. The President shall order such accommodations upon the floor for reporters and spectators as he shall deem proper, *provided, however,* that no spectators shall be seated near the desks of members of the Council, except on the day of the organization of the City Government.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

1913-1914.

MAYOR,

JOSEPH H. GAINER.

No. 112 Metcalf street.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE.

JOHN KELSO.

FIRST WARD.

JOSEPH BALCH, ... No. 272 Benefit street.

SECOND WARD.

JOHN KELSO, ... No. 169 Cypress street.

THIRD WARD.

JOHN J. REGAN, ... No. 61 Camden avenue.

FOURTH WARD.

MARTIN S. BUDLONG, . . . No. 604 Westminster street.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH WARD.

CLAYTON A. BALLOU, . . . No. 58 Moore street.

SIXTH WARD.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, ... No. 22 Carlisle street.

SEVENTH WARD.

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON, . . No. 339 Elmwood avenue.

EIGHTH WARD.

GILBERT R. PARKER, . . . No. 22 Pocasset avenue.

NINTH WARD.

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, . . No. 1262 Westminster street.

TENTH WARD.

OWEN McMANN, ... No. 76 Joslin street.

CLERK,

WILLIAM C. PELKEY,
No. 165 Medway street.

CITY SERGEANT,

T. FREDERICK CHASE,
No. 167 Cypress street.

Digitized by Google

COMMON COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT,

FREDERICK S. WAITE.

First Ward.	Residence.
JAMES H. DAVENPORT,	No. 210 Benefit street.
ROBERT H. I. GODDARD, Jr.,	No. 66 Power street.
FRANK N. PHILLIPS,	No. 164 Butler avenue.
WALTER K. STURGES,	No. 128 Hope street.
Second Ward.	
EDWARD E. AUSTIN,	No. 130 Morris avenue.
LESTER S. HILL, Jr.,	No. 60 President avenue.
B. THOMAS POTTER,	No. 219 Hope street.
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,	No. 263 Olney street.
Third Ward.	
GIUSTINO DeBENEDICTIS,	No. 34 Devonshire street.
JAMES J. NOLAN, Jr.,	No. 103 Bernon street.
FREDERICK W. O'CONNELL,	No. 75 Langdon street.
JEREMIAH E. O'CONNELL,	No. 273 Orms street.
Fourth Ward.	
JOHN F. BOWEN,	No. 39 Bradford street.
JOSEPH P. DOYLE,	No. 38 Zone street.
PERCY A. HARDEN,	No. 283 Point street.
EDWIN KNOWLES,	No. 47 Stewart street.
Fifth Ward.	
CHARLES E. BARBER,	No. 472 Pine street.
AXEL H. HELANDER,	No. 11 Harvard avenue.
C. WALTER PABODIE,	No. 68 Whitmarsh street.
FREDERICK S. WAITE,	No. 444 Friendship street.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Ward.	Residence.
JOSEPH BAKER, Jr.,	No. 138 Ontario street.
FRED W. MORSE,	No. 228 Washington avenue.
ALBERT J. SCOTT,	No. 162 Ocean street.
WILLIAM F. SEARS,	No. 10 Verndale avenue.

Seventh Ward.	
E. MERLE BIXBY,	No. 43 Hollis street.
HERBERT E. HUMES,	No. 35 Wood street.
ALBERT S. NEWTON,	No. 90 Wendell street.
DAVID F. SHERWOOD,	No. 93 Parade street.

Eighth Ward.	
FREDERICK L. PIERCE,	No. 80 Linwood avenue.
THOMAS WALCH,	No. 578 Plainfield street.
SETH WALTON,	No. 2 Queen street.
HARRY E. WINDSOR,	No. 231 Roosevelt street.

Ninth Ward.	
JOHN J. BALLAM,	No. 113 Courtland street.
VITO N. FAMIGLIETTI,	No. 164 Broadway.
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,	No. 15 Hammond street.
GEORGE W. SMITH,	No. 22 Pallas street.

Tenth Ward.	
FREDERICK J. BERTH,	No. 950 Chalkstone avenue.
JOHN F. CONATY,	No. 80 Dover street.
HUBERT F. CROGHAN,	No. 311 Manton avenue.
JOHN J. SHANLEY,	No. 53 Roanoke street.

CLERK,

EVERETT D. MILLER,
No. 42 Whitney street.

Digitized by Google

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

FOR THE YEARS 1913-1914.

ACCOUNTS.

EDWIN KNOWLES, *Chairman.*

ALBERT J. SCOTT,
HERBERT E. HUMES,
FREDERICK W. O'CONNELL,
FRED W. MORSE,
JOHN KELSO,
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

JOSEPH H. GAINER,	Mayor.
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN,	President of the Board of Aldermen.
FREDERICK S. WAITE,	President of the Common Council
E. MERLE BIXBY,	Chairman of the Committee on Highways.
FRED W. MORSE,	Chairman of the Committee on Sewers.
HARRY E. WINDSOR,	Member of the Common Council.

RELIEF OF DISABLED FIREMEN AND POLICEMEN.

JOSEPH H. GAINER,	Mayor.
FREDERICK S. WAITE,	President of the Common Council.
JOHN J. REGAN,	Chairman of the Police Committee of the Board of Aldermen.
WILLIAM F. SEARS,	Chairman of the Joint Committee on the Fire Department.

CITY PROPERTY.

PERCY A. HARDEN, *Chairman.*

C. WALTER PABODIE,
DAVID F. SHERWOOD,
WALTER K. STURGES,
BENJAMIN P. MOULTON.

CLAIMS.

JOSEPH BAKER, Jr., *Chairman.*

EDWIN KNOWLES,
HARRY E. WINDSOR,
FREDERICK J. BERTH,
CLAYTON A. BALLOU.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

CHARLES E. BARBER, *Chairman.*

C. WALTER PABODIE,
LESTER S. HILL, Jr.
JAMES J. NOLAN, Jr.,
MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

FINANCE.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *Chairman.*

B. THOMAS POTTER,
PERCY A. HARDEN,
FRANK N. PHILLIPS,
JOSEPH BALCH.

FIRE DEPARTMENT,

WILLIAM F. SEARS, *Chairman.*

SETH WALTON,
WALTER K. STURGES,
HERBERT E. HUMES,
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

HARBOR.

HARRY E. WINDSOR, *Chairman.*

JOHN J. BALLAM,
HUBERT F. CROGHAN,
JOSEPH P. DOYLE,
JOHN KELSO.

HIGHWAYS.

E. MERLE BIXBY, *Chairman.*

FRED W. MORSE,
VITO N. FAMIGLIETTI,
JOHN F. CONATY,
JOHN H. HIGGINS.

LIGHTS.

FREDERICK L. PIERCE, *Chairman.*

EDWIN KNOWLES,
GEORGE W. SMITH,
EDWARD E. AUSTIN,
JOHN KELSO.

NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

CHARLES E. BARBER, *Chairman.*

AXEL H. HELANDER,
JAMES J. NOLAN, Jr.,
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,
JOHN J. REGAN.

Digitized by Google

ORDINANCES.

B. THOMAS POTTER, *Chairman.*

ALBERT S. NEWTON,
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,
FRANK N. PHILLIPS,
BENJAMIN P. MOULTON.

PARKS.

SETH WALTON, *Chairman.*

JOHN J. BALLAM,
ROBERT H. I. GODDARD, JR.,
JEREMIAH E. O'CONNELL,
JOSEPH BALCH.

PRINTING.

WILLIAM F. SEARS, *Chairman.*

GIUSTINO DEBENEDICTIS,
AXEL H. HELANDER,
JOSEPH P. DOYLE,
CLAYTON A. BALLOU.

RAILROADS.

THOMAS WALCH, *Chairman.*

E. MERLE BIXBY,
JOHN J. BALLAM,
HUBERT F. CROGHAN,
JOHN H. HIGGINS,

SEWERS.

FRED W. MORSE, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. SEARS,
THOMAS WALCH,
LESTER S. HILL, JR.,
GILBERT R. PARKER.

WATER.

DAVID F. SHERWOOD, *Chairman.*

SETH WALTON,
FREDERICK L. PIERCE,
JEREMIAH E. O'CONNELL,
MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES,

WILLIAM C. PELKEY.

ASSISTANT CLERK OF COMMITTEES,

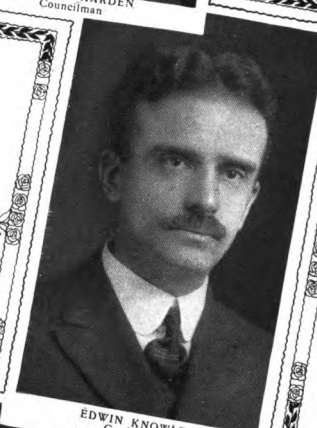
EVERETT D. MILLER.

Digitized by Google

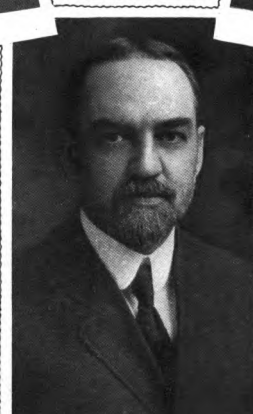
JOHN F. BOWEN
Councilman

PERCY A. HARDEN
Councilman

JOSEPH P. DOYLE
Councilman



EDWIN KNOWLES
Councilman



MARTIN S. BUDLONG
Alderman

WARD FOUR

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

FOR THE YEARS 1913-1914.

ARMORY COMMITTEE.

MARTIN S. BUDLONG, *Chairman.*

JOHN KELSO, JOHN J. REGAN.

COMMITTEE ON AUCTIONEERS.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, *Chairman.*

MARTIN S. BUDLONG, JOSEPH BALCH.

BRIDGE COMMITTEE.

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON, *Chairman.*

OWEN McMANN, CLAYTON A. BALLOU.

DAMAGE UNDER DOG LAW.

GILBERT R. PARKER, *Chairman.*

OWEN McMANN, BENJAMIN P. MOULTON

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

OWEN McMANN, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, JOHN KELSO.

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

GILBERT R. PARKER, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH BALCH, MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

COMMITTEE ON MILK.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, *Chairman.*

GILBERT R. PARKER, WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON POLICE.

JOHN J. REGAN, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

COMMITTEE ON POOR DEPARTMENT.

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, *Chairman.*

JOHN KELSO. JOHN J. REGAN.

COMMITTEE ON STREETS.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, *Chairman.*

JOHN KELSO, OWEN McMANN.

COMMITTEE ON STREET SIGNS AND NUMBERS.

GILBERT R. PARKER, *Chairman.*

JOHN J. REGAN. OWEN McMANN.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN TO ENQUIRE INTO CONDITIONS EXISTING AT THE DEXTER ASYLUM.

JOSEPH BALCH, *Chairman.*

GILBERT R. PARKER, JOHN J. REGAN,
JOHN H. HIGGINS, OWEN McMANN.

CLERK OF BOARD OF ALDERMEN COMMITTEES.

WILLIAM C. PELKEY.

Digitized by Google

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

FOR THE YEARS 1913-1914.

PENDING SUITS.

FRANK N. PHILLIPS, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH BAKER, JR.,
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
E. MERLE BIXBY,
JOHN KELSO,
JOHN H. HIGGINS,
OWEN McMANN.

CELEBRATION OF FOURTH OF JULY.

JOHN F. BOWEN, *Chairman.*

GIUSTINO DEBENEDICTIS,
GEORGE W. SMITH,
JAMES H. DAVENPORT,
EDWARD E. AUSTIN,
FREDERICK W. O'CONNELL,
JOHN J. REGAN,
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN,
CLAYTON A. BALLOU.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH THE NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN AND HARTFORD RAILROAD COMPANY RELATIVE TO CERTAIN MATTERS IN INTEREST BETWEEN THE CITY AND SAID COMPANY.

JOSEPH BALCH, *Chairman.*

JOHN H. HIGGINS,
PERCY A. HARDEN,
ALBERT S. NEWTON,
THOMAS WALCH,
ALBERT J. SCOTT.

TO REPORT A PLAN FOR AND THE ESTIMATED COST OF ESTABLISHING PUBLIC BATH HOUSES.

ALBERT S. NEWTON, *Chairman.*

HERBERT E. HUMES,
JOHN F. CONATY,
JOSEPH P. DOYLE,
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN,
OWEN McMANN.

Digitized by Google

TO ENQUIRE INTO AND REPORT RELATIVE TO CONSTRUCTING AND MAINTAINING PUBLIC COMFORT STATIONS.

JOHN H. HIGGINS, *Chairman.*

JOHN J. REGAN, JOSEPH BAKER, JR.,
WILLIAM F. SEARS, CHARLES E. BARBER,
JOHN J. SHANLEY.

TO CONSIDER PROPOSED TAX LEGISLATION.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. GAINER,	Mayor, *ex-officio.*
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN,	President of the Board of Aldermen, *ex-officio.*
FREDERICK S. WAITE,	President of the Common Council, *ex-officio.*
HARRY E. WINDSOR,	GILBERT R. PARKER.
EDWIN KNOWLES,	BENJAMIN P. MOULTON.

CLAYTON A. BALLOU.

RIVER POLLUTION COMMISSION.

JOSEPH H. GAINER,	Mayor, and Chairman.
WALTER F. SLADE,	Commissioner of Public Works.

ALBERT A. BAKER, City Solicitor.

TO CONSIDER AND REPORT TO THE CITY COUNCIL RELATIVE TO FRANCHISES IN AND USE OF STREET OF THE CITY FOR FURNISHING CURRENTS OF ELECTRICITY AND GAS, AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF CERTAIN EXCLUSIVE FRANCHISES.

CLAYTON A. BALLOU, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD, FREDERICK J. BERTH,
JOSEPH BAKER, JR., JOHN KELSO,
BENJAMIN P. MOULTON.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE TO SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND RAILWAY COMPANY.

FREDERICK L. PIERCE, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor, ex-officio.*

ROBERT H. I. GODDARD, Jr., VITO N. FAMIGLIETTI,
JOHN F. BOWEN, GILBERT R. PARKER,
JOHN H. HIGGINS.

SCHOOL FINANCES.

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON, *Chairman.*

WALTER K. STURGES, C. WALTER PABODIE,
B. THOMAS POTTER, JOSEPH BALCH.

IMPROVED TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES.

B. THOMAS POTTER, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor, ex-officio.*

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, *President of the Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.*

FREDERICK S. WAITE, *President of the Common Council, ex-officio.*

WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD, JOHN F. CONATY,
HARRY E. WINDSOR, BENJAMIN P. MOULTON,
JOHN H. HIGGINS.

EXTERMINATION OF RATS.

E. MERLE BIXBY, *Chairman.*

ALBERT J. SCOTT, OWEN McMANN,
JAMES H. DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN P. MOULTON.

PENSION SYSTEM FOR CITY LABORERS.

E. MERLE BIXBY, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. SEARS, JOHN J. SHANLEY,
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, OWEN McMANN,
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

Digitized by Google

MAYOR'S PORTRAIT.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *Chairman.*

VITO N. FAMIGLIETTI,
AXEL H. HELANDER,
JEREMIAH E. O'CONNELL,
JAMES H. DAVENPORT,
JOHN J. REGAN,
JOHN KELSO.

TELEPHONE FRANCHISES.

WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD, *Chairman.*

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON,
CLAYTON A. BALLOU,
PERCY A. HARDEN,
FRANK N. PHILLIPS,
FREDERICK L. PIERCE,
JEREMIAH E. O'CONNELL.

RELATIVE TO INCREASED WATER SUPPLY OF THE CITY.

B. THOMAS POTTER, *Chairman.*

FREDERICK S. WAITE, President Common Council.
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, President Board of Aldermen.
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
JOHN KELSO.

RELATIVE TO ESTABLISHING A PUBLIC MARKET OR MARKETS IN THE CITY.

JOHN J. REGAN, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH BAKER, JR.,
WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,
JAMES H. DAVENPORT,
GIUSTINO DEBENEDICTIS,
MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

SENATOR ANTHONY PRIZE FUND.

(Under Chapter 47, Revised Ordinances of 1889)

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor and Chairman.*

FREDERICK S. WAITE, President of the Common Council.
CHARLES E. BARBER, Chairman of the Committee on Education.
HOWARD B. GORHAM, President of the School Committee.
Superintendent of Public Schools.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONS.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

WALTER F. SLADE.

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

GEORGE L. GREENE, *Chairman.*

ARTHUR H. SMITH, GEORGE HUNT.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

EDWARD F. ELY, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH E. C. FARNHAM, WILLIAM H. COVELL, Jr.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS.

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor and Chairman.*

DUTEE WILCOX, WALTER L. CLARKE, *ex-officio.*
EDWARD D. PEARCE, PHILIP S. CHASE, *ex-officio.*
HENRY FLETCHER, HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *ex-officio.*

COMMISSIONERS OF DEXTER DONATION.

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor and Chairman.*

WILLIAM W. DOUGLAS, CHARLES C. HARRINGTON,
GEORGE H. GRANT, B. THOMAS POTTER,
HENRY FLETCHER.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONERS.

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor and Chairman, ex-officio.*

CHARLES V. CHAPIN, M. D., *Superintendent of Health, ex-officio.*
JOSEPH BALCH, MARTIN S. BUDLONG, M. D.,
JOHN M. PETERS, M. D.
Superintendent, DENNETT L. RICHARDSON, M. D.

COMMISSIONERS OF NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *Chairman and Secretary.*

JOHN KELSO, ALLEN A. PRESBREY,
CHARLES E. BARBER, *ex-officio.*

POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM H. LUTHER, *Chairman.*

WALTER A. PRESBREY, EDWARD J. McCAFFREY.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

SAMUEL WHITELEY, *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. SMITH, *Secretary.* TIMOTHY E. MOLLOY.

BOARD OF APPEAL FROM THE ACTIONS OF DECISIONS OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

GEORGE F. HALL, *Chairman.*

THOMAS F. GILBANE, M. J. HOULIHAN,

WILLIAM C. PELKEY, *Clerk.*

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY.

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor and Chairman, ex-officio.*

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, *President of the Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.*

FREDERICK S. WAITE, *President of the Common Council, ex-officio.*

PERCY A. HARDEN, *Chairman Committee on City Property, ex-officio.*

WALTER F. SLADE, *Commissioner of Public Works, ex-officio.*

WILLIAM H. LUTHER, *Chairman Police Commission, ex-officio.*

GEORGE L. GREENE, *Chairman Fire Commission, ex-officio.*

PHILIP S. CHASE, *City Auditor, ex-officio.*

ELISHA H. RHODES, *Chairman, Tax Assessors, ex-officio.*

WILLIAM C. PELKEY, *Clerk.*

COMMISSION ORGANIZED JULY 14, 1911, TO REPRESENT THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE IN RELATION TO ABOLISHING GRADE CROSSINGS.

[Under Resolution No. 148, Series of 1911, and Chapter 737 of the Public Laws approved May 12, 1911.]

MAYOR JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Chairman.*

WALTER F. SLADE, *Commissioner of Public Works.*

JOSEPH BALCH, *Chairman of Joint Special Committee to Confer with the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.*

COMMISSION FOR RELIEF OF EMPLOYEES OF DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, INJURED OR DISABLED IN DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

[Under Chapter 528 of the Ordinances approved June 28, 1912.]

MAYOR JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Chairman.*

WALTER F. SLADE, *Commissioner of Public Works.*

PERCY A. HARDEN, *Chairman of Committee on City Property.*

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Members of the City Council, Together With a List of Their Respective Committees.

Aldermen. Committees.

VAUGHN, WILLIAM P., *President.*

Joint Committees—Accounts, City Engineer's Department, Fire Department.

Board of Aldermen—Hackney Carriages, Milk, Police, Poor Department.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July, Pension System for City Laborers, Public Bath Houses, Tax Legislation, Relative to Increased Water Supply of the City, Improved Transportation Facilities.

Special—Board of Contract and Supply.

KELSO, JOHN, *President, pro tempore.*

Joint Committees—Accounts, Harbor, Lights.

Board of Aldermen—Armory, Hackney Carriages, Poor Department, Streets.

Joint Special—Mayor's Portrait, Pending Suits, Lighting Franchises. Relative to Increased Water Supply of the City.

BALCH, JOSEPH.

Joint Committees—Finance, Parks.

Board of Aldermen—Auctioneers, Health.

Joint Special—To Confer with the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.. Co., Relative to Certain Matters, School Finances.

Special Committees—Relative to Conditions Existing at the Dexter Asylum.

Digitized by Google

Aldermen. Committees.

BALLOU, CLAYTON A.

Joint Committees—Claims, Printing.

Board of Aldermen—Bridges.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July, Lighting Franchises, Tax Legislation, Telephone Franchises.

BUDLONG, MARTIN S.

Joint Committees—Education, Water.

Board of Aldermen—Armory, Auctioneers, Health, Police.

Joint Special—Public Market.

HIGGINS, JOHN H.

Joint Committees—Highways, Railroads.

Board of Aldermen—Auctioneers, Milk, Streets.

Joint Special—Pending Suits, Public Comfort Stations, Southern New England Railway, Improved Transportation Facilities, To Confer with the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Relative to Certain Matters.

Special Committee—Relative to Conditions Existing at the Dexter Aslyum.

MCMANN, OWEN.

Board of Aldermen—Bridges, Damage Under the Dog Law, Hackney Carriages, Streets, Street Signs and Numbers.

Joint Special—Pending Suits, Extermination of Rats, Pension System for City Laborers, Public Bath Houses.

Special Committee—Relative to Conditions Existing at the Dexter Asylum.

MOULTON, BENJAMIN P.

Joint Committees—City Property, Ordinances.

Board of Aldermen—Bridges, Damages Under the Dog Law.

Joint Special—Tax Legislation, Extermination of Rats, Improved Transportation Facilities, Lighting Franchises, School Finances, Telephone Franchises.

Digitized by Google

Aldermen. Committees.

PARKER, GILBERT R.

Joint Committees—Sewers.

Board of Aldermen—Damage Under the Dog Law, Health, Milk, Street Signs and Numbers.

Joint Special—Southern New England Railway, Tax Legislation.

Special Committees—Relative to Conditions Existing at the Dexter Asylum.

REGAN, JOHN J.

Joint Committees—North Burial Ground.

Board of Aldermen—Armory, Police, Poor Department, Street Signs and Numbers.

Joint Special—Fourth of July Celebration, Public Comfort Stations, Mayor's Portrait, Public Market.

Special Committees—Relative to Conditions Existing at the Dexter Aslyum.

Councilmen.

WAITE, FREDERICK S., *President.*

Joint Committees—City Engineer's Department, Relief of Disabled Firemen and Policemen.

Joint Special—Relative to Increased Water Supply of the City, Tax Legislation, Improved Transportation Facilities.

Special—Board of Contract and Supply, Senator Anthony Prize Fund.

AUSTIN, EDWARD E.

Joint Committees—Lights.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

BAKER, JOSEPH, JR.

Joint Committees—Claims.

Joint Special—Lighting Franchises, Pending Suits, Public Comfort Stations, Public Market.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

BALLAM, JOHN J.

Joint Committees—Harbor, Parks, Railroads.

BARBER, CHARLES E.

Joint Committees—Education, North Burial Ground.

Joint Special—Public Comfort Stations.

Special—Senator Anthony Prize Fund.

BERTH, FREDERICK J.

Joint Committees—Claims.

Joint Special—Lighting Franchises.

BIXBY, E. MERLE.

Joint Committees—City Engineer's Department, Highways, Railroads.

Joint Special—Extermination of Rats, Pending Suits, Pension System for City Laborers.

BOWEN, JOHN F.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July, Southern New England Railway.

CONATY, JOHN F.

Joint Committees—Highways.

Joint Special—Public Bath Houses, Improved Transportation Facilities.

CROGHAN, HUBERT F.

Joint Committees—Harbor, Railroads.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

DAVENPORT, JAMES H.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July, Extermination of Rats, Mayor's Portrait, Public Market.

DEBENEDICTIS, GIUSTINO.

Joint Committees—Printing.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July, Public Market.

DOYLE, JOSEPH P.

Joint Committees—Harbor, Printing.

Joint Special—Public Bath Houses.

FAMIGLIETTI, VITO N.

Joint Committees—Highways.

Joint Special—Mayor's Portrait, Southern New England Railway.

GODDARD, JR., ROBERT H. I.

Joint Committees—Parks.

Joint Special—Southern New England Railway.

GRIMWOOD, HENRY A.

Joint Committees—Finances.

Joint Special—Mayor's Portrait, Pending Suits, Pension System for City Laborers, Tax Legislation, Relative to Increased Water Supply of the City.

HARDEN, PERCY A.

Joint Committees—City Property, Finance.

Joint Special—Committee to Confer with the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Relative to Certain Matters, Telephone Franchises.

Special—Board of Contract and Supply, Commission on Relief of Certain Employees.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

HELANDER, AXEL H.

Joint Committees—Printing, North Burial Ground.

Joint Special—Mayor's Portrait.

HILL, JR., LESTER S.

Joint Committees—Education, Sewers.

HUMES, HERBERT E.

Joint Committees—Accounts, Fire Department.

Joint Special—Public Bath Houses.

KNOWLES, EDWIN.

Joint Committees—Accounts, Claims, Lights.

Joint Special—Tax Legislation.

MORSE, FRED W.

Joint Committees—Accounts, City Engineer's Department, Highways, Sewers.

NEWTON, ALBERT S.

Joint Committees—Ordinances.

Joint Special—To Confer with the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Relative to Certain Matters, Public Bath Houses.

NOLAN, JR., JAMES J.

Joint Committees—Education, North Burial Ground.

O'CONNELL, FREDERICK W.

Joint Committees—Accounts.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

O'Connell, Jeremiah E.

Joint Committees—Parks, Water.

Joint Special—Mayor's Portrait, Telephone Franchises.

Pabodie, C. Walter.

Joint Committees—City Property, Education.

Joint Special—School Finances.

Phillips, Frank N.

Joint Committees—Finance, Ordinances.

Joint Special—Pending Suits, Telephone Franchises.

Pierce, Frederick L.

Joint Committees—Lights, Water.

Joint Special—Southern New England Railway, Telephone Franchises.

Potter, B. Thomas.

Joint Committees—Finance, Ordinances.

Joint Special—School Finances, Improved Transportation Facilities, Relative to Increased Water Supply of the City.

Schofield, William A.

Joint Committees—North Burial Ground., Ordinances.

Joint Special—Lighting Franchises, Improved Transportation Facilities, Telephone Franchises, Public Market.

Scott, Albert J.

Joint Committees—Accounts.

Joint Special—To Confer with the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Relative to Certain Matters, Extermination of Rats.

Digitized by Google

Councilmen. Committees.

SEARS, WILLIAM E.

Joint Committees—Fire Department, Relief of Disabled Firemen and Policemen, Printing, Sewers.

Joint Special—Public Comfort Station, Pension System for City Laborers.

SHANLEY, JOHN J.

Joint Special—Public Comfort Stations, Pension System for City Laborers.

SHERWOOD, DAVID F.

Joint Committees—City Property, Water.

SMITH, GEORGE W.

Joint Committees—Lights.

Joint Special—Celebration of Fourth of July.

STURGES, WALTER K.

Joint Committees—City Property, Fire Department.

Joint Special—School Finances.

WALCH, THOMAS.

Joint Committees—Railroads, Sewers.

Joint Special—To Confer with the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Relative to Certain Matters

WALTON, SETH.

Joint Committees—Fire Department, Parks, Water.

WINDSOR, HARRY E.

Joint Committees—City Engineer's Department, Claims, Harbor.

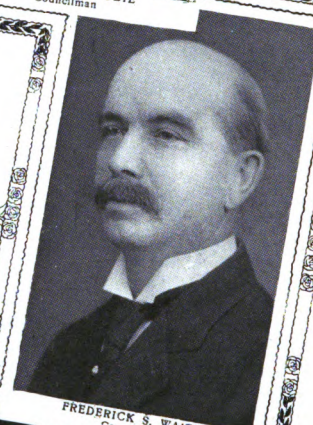
Joint Special—Tax Legislation, Improved Transportation Facilities.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES E. BARBER
Councilman

C. WALTER PABODIE
Councilman

AXEL H. HELANDER
Councilman



FREDERICK S. WAITE
Councilman

CLAYTON A. BALLOU
Alderman

WARD FIVE

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS
ELECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

MAYOR,

JOSEPH H. GAINER.

CITY TREASURER,

WALTER L. CLARKE.

HARBOR MASTER,

JOHN H. MAGUIRE.

OVERSEER OF THE POOR,

MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS.

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS.

ELECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL IN CONVENTION.

[The term of office is for two years ensuing the first Monday in January, 1913, unless otherwise specified.]

CITY CLERK,

William C. Pelkey.

JUDGE OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT,

George A. Stone.

CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT,

Milford D. Rogers.

RECORDER OF DEEDS,

Edward C. Joyce.

CITY AUDITOR,

Philip S. Chase.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS,

Henry R. Evans.

CITY SERGEANT,

T. Frederick Chase.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HEALTH,

[For three years from the first Monday in January, 1911.]

Charles V. Chapin, M. D.

Digitized by Google

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

Louis B. Jones.

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,

[For three years from the first Monday in January, 1913.]

Spencer B. Hopkins.

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING,

Reuben S. Bemis.

PRESIDENTS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT,

Reuben D. Weeks, John O. Darling,
Telesfor Stahl.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH BURIAL GROUND,

John Kelso, Henry A. Grimwood, Allen A. Presbrey.

CLERK OF THE MARKET,

John A. Murray.

VIEWERS OF FENCES,

Richard G. Davis, Edward L. Stone.

OVERSEERS OF THE HOSPITAL,

Mayor and Aldermen.

INSPECTOR OF KEROSENE,

George P. Cressy.

POUND KEEPER AT THE ASYLUM,

John T. Brown.

Digitized by Google

POUND KEEPER IN THE SEVENTH WARD,

Stephen Watson.

POUND KEEPER IN THE TENTH WARD,

William B. Hazard.

PORT WARDENS,

Nathan A. Briggs,
James T. P. Bucklin,
Clarence H. Carpenter,
Fred W. Folsom.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR,

Joseph J. McCaffrey.

PACKERS OF FISH,

John R. Rathom,
Arthur W. Fairchild.

INSPECTOR OF POT AND PEARL ASHES,

Joseph P. O'Connell.

INSPECTOR OF SALARATUS AND BI-CARBONATE OF SODA,

Henry Fletcher.

INSPECTOR OF CHAIN CABLES,

Daniel F. George.

INSPECTOR OF BEEF AND PORK,

William J. Beane.

SEALER OF LEATHER,

George R. Burt.

Digitized by Google

VIEWER OF HOOPS,

Henry E. McPhillips.

SURVEYORS AND CORDERS OF WOOD,

William H. Beane, Judson Davis,
W. H. Redding.

SURVEYOR AND MEASURER OF STONE,

James Warren, Jr.

INSPECTORS AND MEASURERS OF CARPENTERS, MASONS' AND PAINTERS' WORK.

George S. Ross, Forrest J. Perkins.

MEASURERS OF GRAIN, SALT AND SEA COAL,

George E. Paddock, James W. Lees,
Frederick W. Allen, Michael P. McLaughlin.

CITY WEIGHER,

Sylvester L. Tillinghast.

WEIGHERS OF COTTON,

William J. O'Brien,
Edwin D. Griswold.

CITY GAUGER,

John F. O'Brien.

DEPUTY GAUGER,

[Appointed by the City Gauger, with the approval of the City Council.]

(Vacant).

Digitized by Google

JUSTICES OF THE POLICE COURT,

[Elected uy concurrent vote.]

Howard Tucker Metcalf, George H. Raymond.

CITY SOLICITOR,

[Elected by concurrent vote for three years from May, 1912.]

Albert A. Baker.

APPRAISERS OF DAMAGES UNDER THE DOG LAW.

William M. Murray, Richard G. Davis,
Harry J. Bascom.

ASSESSORS OF TAXES,

Walter W. Burnham.....to February, 1916.
Elisha H. Rhodes . . ..to February, 1915.
Arthur H. Armington . . . .to February, 1914.

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER,

Frank B. Chedell.

DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF LUMBER.

[Appointed by Surveyor, with approval of the City Council.]

Joseph J. Trainor, Charles S. Carpenter,
Raymond Vickery, Howard D. Hawkins,
Carlton C. Chase, James H. Sullivan.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION,

Charles E. Smith . . . .to March, 1912.
Timothy E. Molloy . . . .to March, 1913.
Samuel Whiteley . . . .to March, 1914.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS.

ELECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS,

JOSEPH H. GAINER, Mayor, *ex-officio.*
Walter L. Clarke, City Treasurer, *ex-officio.*
Philip S. Chase, City Auditor, *ex-officio.*
Henry A. Grimwood, Chairman Finance Committee, *ex-officio.*

[Elected uy concurrent vote.]

Henry Fletcher . . . . . to January, 1916.
Dutee Wilcox . . . . . to January, 1914.
Edward D. Pearce . . . . . to January, 1912.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

[Elected by concurrent vote in May.]

Joseph E. C. Farnham . . . . . until first Monday in May, 1915.
Edward F. Ely . . . . . until first Monday in May, 1914.
William H. Covell, Jr. . . . . until first Monday in May, 1913.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS,

[Elected in Convention on first Monday in January, Chapter 382 of the Ordinances approved March 2, 1909.]

George L. Greene . . . . . until first Monday in February, 1915.
Arthur H. Smith . . . . . until first Monday in February, 1914.
George Hunt . . . . . until first Monday in February, 1916.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONERS,

[Elected in Convention.]

Joseph Balch . . . . . until first Monday in January, 1916.
Martin S. Budlong . . . . . until first Monday in January, 1915.
John M. Peters, M. D. . . . . until first Monday in January, 1914.

APPOINTED BY THE MAYOR.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

[Appointed by the Mayor under Chapter 869 of the Public Laws.]

Walter F. Slade. . . . . until first Monday in March, 1915.

POLICE COMMISSIONERS,

[Appointed under Chapter 1379 of the Public Laws.]
passed April 6, 1906.)

Edward J. McCaffrey . . . . . until February 1, 1916.
William H. Luther . . . . . until February 1, 1915.
Walter A. Presbrey . . . . . until February 1, 1914.

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS.

ELECTED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

William P. Vaughn.

PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE.

John Kelso.

CITY REGISTRAR OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Charles V. Chapin, M. D.

INSPECTOR OF STEAM BOILERS.

Charles E. Doyle.

SUPERVISING ENGINEER UNDER THE SMOKE NUISANCE ACT.

Horace E. Chadwick.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BURIAL OF DECEASED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Moses Budlong.

AUCTIONEERS.

Howard B. Allen,
C. Edward Barney,
William A. Baggott,
Harry L. Bates,
Theodore Brown,
Herbert C. Calef,
Patrick F. Canning,
Walter F. Crowell,
Thomas J. Doyle,
Samuel E. Daubney,
Edwin Draper,
Charles L. Ellis,
Alexander J. Gerrior,
Harold J. Gross,
E. Tudor Gross,
Benjamin W. Grossman,
James H. Hurley,
Richard A. Hurley,
James R. Jenkins,
Frank J. Kenney,
Joseph W. Lewis,
Arnold A. Manchester,
Harry Nathanson,
Joseph J. Owens,
Walter L. Preston,
Robert L. Walker.
Abe Whitman.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHERS OF COAL AND OTHER MERCHANDISE.

William E. Arbuckle,
Earl C. Bullock,
William H. Condry,
William G. Dennis,
George E. Paddock,
Cecil W. Salisbury,
Thomas Walch,
John D. Wilkinson.

INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Walter O. Scott.

CORONER.

Eugene H. Lincoln.

FIRE MARSHALL.

John R. Dennis.

SUPERINTENDENT AND MATRON OF THE DEXTER ASYLUM.

John T. Brown,
Annie S. B. Swan.

WEIGHERS OF NEAT CATTLE.

Edward L. Coffin,
Everett C. Dunham,
Henry Prew,
Charles C. Hall,
Edward H. Sweet,
Marcus M. Worden.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

[Elected by the People, November, 1912, for the term of 1913-1914.]

SENATOR.

ADDISON P. MONROE.

REPRESENTATIVES.

From Providence:

First	Representative	District	Richard J. Guilduff,
Second	"	"	Arthur P. Sumner,
Third	"	"	Henry F. Baldwin,
Fourth	"	"	George P. Peterson,
Fifth	"	"	John J. Richards,
Sixth	"	"	Thomas J. O'Neil,
Seventh	"	"	Jacob A. Eaton,
Eighth	"	"	Albert B. West,
Ninth	"	"	Peter Mellon,
Tenth	"	"	Abram L. Atwood,
Eleventh	"	"	Fred L. Owen,
Twelfth	"	"	William G. Troy,
Thirteenth	"	"	Frank A. Mulvaney,
Fourteenth	"	"	Silverio Giannotti,
Fifteenth	"	"	John Bashaw,
Sixteenth	"	"	Daniel E. Geary,
Seventeenth	"	"	Adamo R. Aiello,
Eighteenth	"	"	James D. Reilly,
Nineteenth	"	"	Albert E. Morrill,
Twentieth	"	"	John J. A. Cooney,
Twenty-first	"	"	Ernest P. B. Atwood,
Twenty-second	"	"	Frank E. Ballou,
Twenty-third	"	"	Peter F. Hughes,
Twenty-fourth	"	"	William S. Flynn,
Twenty-fifth	"	"	Clarence H. Greene.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

MAYOR.

JOSEPH H. GAINER.

Residence, 112 Metcalf Street.

MAYOR'S SECRETARY.

JOHN F. O'CONNELL.

CLERK,

HOWARD R. COUGHLIN.

OFFICE HOURS.

9 o'clock A. M. to 5 o'clock P. M.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

WILLIAM C. PELKEY.

Residence, 165 Medway Street.

COUNCIL CLERK AND ASSISTANT CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

EVERETT D. MILLER.

Residence, 42 Whitney Street.

DEPUTY CITY CLERK.

GEORGE C. CLINTON.

ASSISTANT COUNCIL CLERK.

FRANCIS D. McMANUS.

ASSISTANTS TO CITY CLERK.

Stanley W. Simons, Alice M. Cushing,
John C. Bucklin.

RECORDS.

The City Clerk is the keeper of the city seal and seal of the Board of Aldermen; also of the files, papers, and records of the City Council; Board of Aldermen, and Board of Health.

COMMISSIONS.

Commissions are issued by the City Clerk to all City Officers elected by the People, City Council and Board of Aldermen.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENTS.

CITY AUDITOR.

PHILIP S. CHASE,

Residence, No. 219 Waterman Street.

ASSISTANTS.

LOUIS R. MAGOON,
WARREN L. TURNER,
JOSEPH BUCKLIN,
ALFRED JOYAL.

CITY TREASURER.

WALTER L. CLARKE,

Residence, No. 21 Harkness Street.

DEPUTY CITY TREASURER.

ASSISTANTS.

THOMAS C. GUSHEE,
WILLIAM H. WORRALL,
DANIEL F. O'REILLEY,
SUSIE E. PARSONS,
ROYAL G. BABCOCK,
JANE C. McCORMACK,
SAMUEL B. BURNHAM.
CLARENCE E. CRAY,
THOMAS F. LITTLE,
LELAND F. DUTCHER.

Digitized by Google

CITY SERGEANT'S DEPARTMENT.

CITY SERGEANT.

T. FREDERICK CHASE,

Residence, 167 Cypress Street.

ASSISTANTS.

EDGAR D. DOW, MARSHALL E. LITTLEFIELD.

TELEPHONE OPERATOR.

ELLA M. SAYLES.

POLICE OFFICERS.

JAMES L. SHERMAN, RICHARD A. CLARK.

CITY HALL.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

The City Sergeant has the care and superintendence of the City Hall. The building is open at 9 o'clock A. M. every day except Sundays and legal holidays and closed at 5 o'clock P. M. on all week days except Saturdays, when it is closed at 12 o'clock M.

Janitor,	ABRAHAM L. RIDER,
Engineer,	LAFAYETTE D. NEWTON,
Fireman,	JOHN WILSON,
Night Watchman,	WALTER D. ALEXANDER,
Elevator Conductor,	GEORGE S. HARRIS.

ASSISTANT JANITORS.

JOHN J. MITCHELL, WILLIAM H. COTTRELL,
JOHN T. HOWARTH, JOHN JEFFREY.
ALBERT C. GODFREY.

Digitized by Google

REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY RECORDS.

RECORDER OF DEEDS.

EDWARD C. JOYCE.

ASSISTANTS.

JONATHAN HARTLEY, *Chief Clerk.*

FLORENCE A. JOYCE,
ALICE G. TOYE,
LUCY M. WARREN,
CAROLINE E. BATES,
ALICE V. E. LINDSTEDT,
BERTHA V. HOWARD,
BESSIE M. HAGAN,
DOROTHY E. KENDALL.

ASSESSMENT OF TAXES.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

ELISHA H. RHODES, *Chairman.*

ARTHUR H. ARMINGTON, *Secretary.* WALTER W. BURNHAM.

ASSISTANTS.

CHARLES B. TOYE,
H. EUGENE CLARKE,
GIDEON BRADFORD,
EUGENE W. SMITH,
EZRA W. DAVIS.

Digitized by Google

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Offices, No. 704 Industrial Trust Company Building.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

CITY SOLICITOR.

ALBERT A. BAKER.

FIRST ASSISTANT.

HENRY C. CRAM.

SECOND ASSISTANT.

ELMER S. CHASE.

THIRD ASSISTANT.

ELISHA C. MOWRY.

CITY COURTS.

MUNICIPAL COURT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 28.]

JUDGE.

GEORGE A. STONE,

Residence, No. 100 Gallatin Street.

CLERK.

MILFORD D. ROGERS.

Residence, No. 49 Doyle Avenue.

ASSISTANTS.

FLORENCE G. EGAN,
ABBIE M. FEELEY,
MAUD E. MOWRY,
MARION E. SMITH.

The Municipal Court is held in the City Hall on Tuesday of each week at 9 o'clock A. M., for transacting probate business only, except in the months of July and August, when said Court is held on the second and fourth Tuesdays in said months.

POLICE COURT.

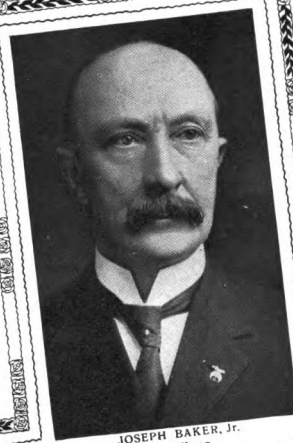
[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 37.]

Held daily at 8 o'clock A. M. at the Central Police Station.

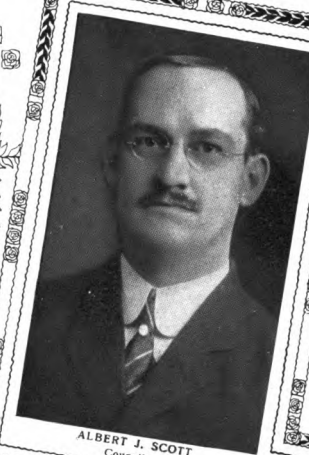
JUSTICES.

GEORGE H. RAYMOND,
HOWARD TUCKER METCALF.

Digitized by Google

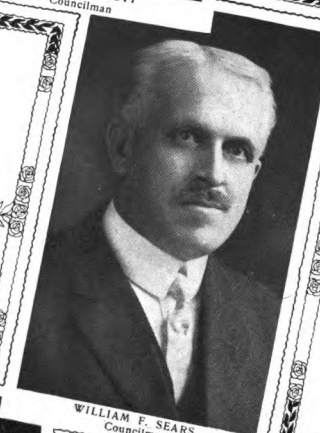


JOSEPH BAKER, Jr.
Councilman



ALBERT J. SCOTT
Councilman

FRED W. MORSE
Councilman



WILLIAM F. SEARS
Councilman

JOHN H. HIGGINS
Alderman

WARD SIX

Digitized by Google
UNIV. OF MICH.

Digitized by Google

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HEALTH.

CHARLES V. CHAPIN, M. D.

CHIEF CLERK.

NELLIE A. RIDER.

ASSISTANT CLERK.

EVA E. ELMER.

MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

EUGENE P. KING, M. D.

ASSISTANT MEDICAL INSPECTORS.

JOHN B. FERGUSON, M. D.

FREDERIC P. GORHAM, *Bacteriologist.*

SANITARY INSPECTOR.

GEORGE L. BUTTS.

ASSISTANT SANITARY INSPECTOR.

CHARLES G. BLAKE.

INSPECTOR OF PROVISIONS.

WILLIAM J. BEANE.

CHIEF OF VACCINATION STAFF.

CHARLES H. LEONARD, M. D.

DISINFECTOR.

GEORGE A. WIEHE.

SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CHILD HYGIENE.

ELLEN A. STONE, M. D.

HAROLD G. CALDER, M. D.

ROBERT C. ROBINSON, M. D.

GEORGE E. TEEHAN, M. D.

SCHOOL OCULISTS.

WILLIAM M. MUNCY, M. D.

H. C. MESSINGER, M. D.

SCHOOL NEUROLOGIST.

FREDERIC J. FARRELL.

DENTAL INSPECTOR.

JAMES C. COLTON, D. D. S.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF HEALTH.

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor.*

JOSEPH BALCH,
JOHN KELSO,
JOHN J. REGAN,
MARTIN S. BUDLONG,
CLAYTON A. BALLOU,
JOHN H. HIGGINS,
BENJAMIN P. MOULTON,
GILBERT R. PARKER,
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN,
OWEN McMANN,

WILLIAM C. PELKEY, *Clerk.*

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

GILBERT R. PARKER, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH BALCH.
MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

VACCINATION.

Vaccination is free to all residents of the city, at the Ward Room on Fountain Street, every Friday, from 2 to 3 o'clock P. M., excepting in July and August.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

CITY REGISTRAR.

CHARLES V. CHAPIN, M. D.

CLERKS.

LAURA B. MOYMAN,
GOLDINA M. FISHER,
ANNA M. SCHOLFIELD,
HELEN L. MANCHESTER.

MARRIAGES.

Marriage certificates are issued by the City Registrar under Chapter 243 of the General Laws.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

[See Chapter 8 of the General Laws, 1909.]

SAMUEL WHITELEY, *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. SMITH, *Secretary.* TIMOTHY E. MOLLOY.

CHIEF CLERK.

TELESFOR STAHL

ASSISTANT.

HENRY S. BURGESS.

REGISTRY OF VOTERS.

All persons who may be qualified to vote upon being registered are required to register their names *personally* on or before the last day in June in each year, in the "Registry Book" in the office of the Board of Canvassers and Registration.

Digitized by Google

POOR DEPARTMENT.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 38.]

OVERSEER OF THE POOR.

MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS,

Office, Charity Building, No. 616 Eddy Street.

CLERKS.

EUGENE A. McGOUGH,
MARY J. BENSON,
EDITH M. KEHOE,
ELIZABETH M. HUGHES.

MATRON OF CHARITY BUILDING.

LIZZIE M. CUMMINGS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WOOD YARD.

MICHAEL R. CARROLL.

COMMITTEE ON POOR DEPARTMENT.

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, *Chairman.*

JOHN KELSO,
JOHN J. REGAN.

Digitized by Google

DEXTER ASYLUM.

[Under the care of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.]

SUPERINTENDENT.

JOHN T. BROWN.

MATRON.

ANNIE S. B. SWAN.

CHAPLAIN.

REV. ALFRED H. WHEELER.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

CLARENCE M. GODDING, M. D.

PARNELL E. FISHER, M. D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

GEORGE D. HERSEY, M. D.

JAY PERKINS, M. D.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE DEXTER DONATION.

[Elected with the exception of the Mayor in Town Meeting, December 21. 1912.]

JOSEPH H. GAINER,
WILLIAM W. DOUGLAS,
GEORGE H. GRANT,
CHARLES C. HARRINGTON,
B. THOMAS POTTER,
HENRY FLETCHER,

WILLIAM C. PELKEY, *Secretary ex-officio.*

WALTER L. CLARKE, *City Treasurer, ex-officio.*

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter 30.]

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

HENRY R. EVANS,

Residence, No. 288 Broadway.

Hours of Superintendent from 9 to 9.30 A. M. and 1.30 to 2.30 P. M.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

WILMARTH H. COLWELL.

CLERK.

BRAINARD E. CAVERLY.

STENOGRAPHER.

HAZEL F. MARTIN.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CITY PROPERTY.

PERCY A. HARDEN, *Chairman.*

C. WALTER PABODIE, WALTER K. STURGES,
DAVID F. SHERWOOD, BENJAMIN P. MOULTON.

NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

[See Revised Ordinances, Chapter, 29.]

SUPERINTENDENT.

JAMES WARREN, JR.

CLERKS.

FRANK E. WILCOX, WILLIS C. SHEPLE.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *Chairman and Secretary.*

JOHN KELSO, ALLEN A. PRESBREY,

CHARLES E. BARBER, *ex-officio.*

JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE NORTH BURIAL GROUND.

CHARLES E. BARBER, *Chairman.*

AXEL H. HELANDER, WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD,
JAMES J. NOLAN, JR. JOHN J. REGAN.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

[See Chapters 815, 444, 529, 530, 677, and 869 of the Public Laws, 1890, and Chapter 41 of the Revised Ordinances, also Chapter 70 of the City Ordinances, 1900.]

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

WALTER F. SLADE.

SECRETARY.

HERBERT E. WOOD.

CHIEF CLERK.

LEONARD N. AUSTIN.

CLERKS.

JESSE W. COLEMAN,
ALFRED H. TABER,
ERNEST A. CHASE,
ALMON C. BURNHAM,
CHRISTOPHER B. PEARSE,
CHARLES F. WINSOR,
ARTHUR SELLEW,
JAMES A. BURNS,
JAMES C. TAYLOR.

BOOKKEEPER.

ORNAM L. PATT, Jr.

INSPECTORS OF WATER FIXTURES.

FRED A. ARNOLD,
GILBERT WILSON,
WILLIAM W. DOW,
DWIGHT A. STRICKLAND,
HARRY O. WHEELER,
HARRY G. DOWNING,
ROBERT W. INMAN,
WINTHROP K. TINKHAM.

IN CHARGE OF SERVICE STOPS.

WILLIAM F. JANES.

ASSISTANT.

HENRY H. HOPKINS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PETTACONSET AND SOCKANOSSET.

GEORGE B. ARNOLD.

SUPERINTENDENT OF DISTRIBUTION OF WATER.

WILLIAM H. PATTERSON.

FOREMAN.

GEORGE E. WAITE.

Digitized by Google

BACTERIOLOGIST AT PETTACONSET.

FRANK L. CADY.

KEEPER AT SOCKANOSSET RESERVOIR.

WELLS S. HANNAN.

KEEPER OF HOPE RESERVOIR.

HARRY M. BURLINGAME.

KEEPER OF FRUIT HILL RESERVOIR.

WILLARD B. HALL.

PUMPING ENGINEERS, PETTACONSET STATION.

CLARENCE N. CRAM, WILLIAM W. GODFREY.

PUMPING ENGINEER, HOPE STATION.

ARTHUR G. EATOUGH.

ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF HIGHWAYS.

J. VINTON DART.

ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

RALPH A. VICKERE.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CLEANING AND REPAIRING SEWERS.

ALLEN ALDRICH.

SUPERINTENDENT AND CHEMIST AT PRECIPITATION TANK.

JULIUS W. BUGBEE.

INSPECTOR OF PRIVATE DRAINS.

R. B. S. HART, ALBEUS P. MURRAY.

PUMPING ENGINEERS ERNEST STREET STATION.

DAVID W. WOODCOCK, JUDSON DAVIS.

ELECTRICAL AND GAS ENGINEER.

ROBERT L. BRUNET.

ASSISTANT.

CHARLES F. JANES.

Digitized by Google

PROVIDENCE WATER WORKS.

SCHEDULE OF WATER RATES.

The following rates will be charged, until further notice, for the use of Pawtuxet river water:

For Dwelling Houses occupied by one family.

One faucet	$6 00
Each additional faucet not hereinafter specially rated	2 00
One bath tub	5 00
Each additional bath tub	3 00
One water closet of approved kind	5 00
Each additional water closet	3 00
One self-closing urinal (none other allowed)	3 00
Each additional urinal	2 00
One set basin	2 00
Each additional set basin	1 00
Set wash tubs, not exceeding three tubs, one set	3 00
Each additional set wash tubs	1 00

Provided that no private dwelling be charged over $40.

For Dwelling Houses occupied by more than one family.

Each family having separate fixtures will be charged the same as if living in a separate house.

If using the same fixtures, each additional family $5 00

For Stores, Warehouses, Offices and Shops requiring no more than an ordinary supply of water.

For the same fixtures, the same price as for dwelling houses.

If any tenant having no fixtures, has access to any fixtures, there will be charged for each such tenant $2 00

For Hotels, Boarding Houses, and Lodging Houses.

In addition to the rates for families, there will be charged for each bed for boarders and lodgers $1 00

For Refectories, Confectioners, Eating Houses, Fish Markets, Bar Rooms, Refreshment and Oyster Saloons.

According to quantity of water used ..... $10 00 to $50 00

For Meat Markets and Provision Shops.

According to quantity of water used ..... $8 00 to $30 00

For Photographers.

According to quantity of water used ..... $15 00 to $40 00

For Printing Offices.

According to the number of presses used, not including supply for steam boiler ..... $8 00 to $40 00

For Bakeries.

According to average daily use of flour per barrel, not including supply for steam boiler $3 00

Provided, however, that no bakery shall be charged less than $8 00.

Digitized by Google

For Greenhouses and Graperies.

According to quantity of water used..... $8 00 to $30 00

For Fountains.

⅛-inch jet, average use, six hours per day for six months in the year... $10 00
¼-inch jet, average use, etc..... 40 00
Other sizes in proportion

For Garden Hydrants and Street and Window Washers.

No hydrants allowed unless at least $6.00 is paid for water for other purposes.
For hose with nozzle not exceeding 3-16 inch diameter, to be used not exceeding one hour per day on the premises of the water-taker only, including one-half of width of street..... $5 00
For use on neighbor's premises, including his part of street..... 5 00

No larger nozzle will be allowed except by special permit, for which a proportionate charge will be made.

Special permits will also be given for use for longer time, on payment for such time.

The use of hose will not be allowed without charge therefor, and are only allowed to be used by holding the hose in the hand.

☛ The charge for use on neighbor's premises does not include the right to supply water for any other purpose than sprinkling or for washing windows.

Where premises are supplied with water through a meter, no fixture will be permitted to be attached to the plumbing outside of same.

For Stables.

Private stables $4 00
Each horse, more than one..... 2 00
Livery stables, each single stall..... 1 50
Work horses, including car horses, each..... 1 50
Provided that no stable shall be charged less than..... 4.00
The above charges include water for washing carriages, but in no case shall hose be used for washing either horses or carriages without an extra charge to be agreed upon.
Neat cattle, each head..... 1 00
Swine, each 25

For Public Fire Hydrants.

Each 30 00

☛ THE ABOVE RATES ARE ALL ANNUAL. ☚

For Sprinkling Carts.

Two-horse cart, per week..... $9 00
One-horse cart, per week..... 5 00

For Building Purposes.

The charge for water for building purposes shall be at the rate of eight cents per cask of cement or lime of a capacity not exceeding 240 pounds. Larger barrels will be charged in proportion. The number of barrels of lime or cement required to build any structure shall be determined by results based upon the following estimates, viz.:

One cask of lime for 65 square yards of plastering, or 1,000 laths or 1,000 bricks.

One cask of cement for six square yards of cellar bottom.

For any other purposes special estimates will be made.

No bill will be made for less than fifty cents.

Digitized by Google

The commissioner reserves the right to require the applicant to set a meter at his own expense and pay for measured water instead of being governed by the foregoing schedule for building purposes.

Water for filling cisterns or tanks..... $5 00

For Measured or Estimated Water.

For all water consumed through a single tap during one quarter:

Up to 100,000 cubic feet 1½ mills per cubic foot, or 20c. per 1,000 gallons.

From 100,000 to 250,000 ft. 1⅙ mills per cubic foot, or 15c. per 1,000 gallons.

From 250,000 to 400,000 ft. 9-10 mills per cubic foot, or 12c per 1,000 gallons.

In excess of 400,000 ft. ¾ mills per cubic foot, or 10c. per 1,000 gallons.

Provided, however, that in no case where a meter is used, shall the minimum charge be less than $8,00, which amount shall be payable annually in advance.

For Hydraulic Elevators.

Per 1,800 gallons, registered by counters..... $ 15

When meters are used to register the water for elevators, a discount of 20 per centum will be made from the above rate.

For purposes not named in the above schedule, and for peculiar circumstances special assessments or contracts will be made.

For permanently closing stops and supplying the premises through other stops, a charge of five dollars will be made for each stop permanently closed.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

(Subject to additions and amendments.)

All applications for the use of water must be made at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, in the form prescribed, stating fully and truly the various uses to which the water is to be applied.

The city will furnish service-pipe connection from the main pipe to inside the curb line; and the Commissioner of Public Works will in each case determine the size of tap, stop and pipe of such connection.

All work inside the stop (at the curbstone) must be done at the expense of the taker, by a plumber licensed by the Commissioner of Public Works.

The Commissioner reserves the right to decline to connect with plumbing which has not been done by a plumber licensed by him, or which has not been examined and approved by such licensed plumber.

No water pipes, in any building or premises, supplied with water by the City, shall be allowed to receive a supply of water from any other source. No connection of pipes having another supply controlled by valves or "shut-offs" will be allowed. Such pipes must be entirely disconnected, as there must be no possibility to supply other water to the City mains. (See Resolution of the Board of Health, passed June 29, 1893.)

No street, sidewalk or other public place shall be opened for any purpose, referring to the Water Works, without a special permit from the proper officer; and such permit will be granted only to a licensed plumber, on his written application therefor.

Digitized by Google

The strength of the pipes used, their protection against freezing, the kind of faucets and other fixtures, and the general arrangement of the work in reference to its security and safety, are to be subject to approval by the proper officer.

Persons taking water must keep their own water pipes, and all fixtures connected therewith, in good repair, and protected from frost at their own expense. They must provide a stop and waste-cock, to be properly located inside the building, and have the pipes so arranged that the water can be drawn from them wherever and whenever there is danger of its freezing. Should there be no stop-cock on the premises, a charge of two dollars will be made for closing and opening, when necessary, at the curbstone.

No alterations in pipes or fixtures shall be made, and no additional fixtures put in, without notice to the Commissioner, and a permit having been obtained therefor by a licensed plumber.

No person shall be entitled to damages, nor to have any portion of a payment refunded, for any stoppage of supply occasioned by accident to any portion of the works; nor for stoppage for purposes of additions or repairs; nor for non-use occasioned by absence; and the Commissioner of Public Works shall have the right to shut off water to make repairs or additions of new work.

When water shall be supplied to more than one party, through a single tap, the bill for the whole supply furnished through such tap will be made either to the owner of the estate, or to some one tenant who shall agree to be responsible therefor. In case of non-payment the water may be shut off, notwithstanding one or more parties may have paid the proportion due from him or them. Owners shall be so far responsible for tenants, that new tenants shall not be entitled to a supply until all arrearages on the premises are paid.

No hydrant, hose-bib or hose attachment shall be placed in any yard or area of any premises so situated as to be accessible to persons living in or occupying neighboring premises, unless the owner of the premises first named becomes responsible for and pays the water rent for all persons using water therefrom.

In all occupied premises, every private fountain, water closet, set basin, sink, or other fixture, whether used or not, will be deemed and held as used, and will be charged for so long as such fountain, water closet, set basin, sink, or other fixture, shall remain connected with the water pipes.

No water taker will be allowed to supply water to parties not entitled to its use, except through a meter, or by special permit from the Commissioner of Public Works; and if found doing so without a permit, the supply will be stopped and the water rent already paid forfeited.

Digitized by Google

Persons who have provided themselves with fixtures for protection against fire, will not be allowed to use water through such fixtures for other purposes, except upon a written permit from the Commissioner of Public Works. Any person violating this provision will be liable to have the supply cut off.

There shall be no concealment of the purpose for which water is used.

There shall be no unnecessary waste of water. Any person violating this rule shall be liable to have his supply shut off, and the amount paid therefor forfeited.

The Commissioner of Public Works, his agents and assistants, may enter any premises supplied with Pawtuxet water, at all reasonable hours of the day, to wit, between eight o'clock A. M. and six o'clock P. M., to examine the pipes and fixtures, the quantity of water used, and the manner of its use.

METERS.

When a consumer shall prefer to pay the cost of such a meter as shall be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, together with the cost of putting in and of maintenance, rather than to pay schedule rates, or for the quantity estimated, a meter will be put in.

The Commissioner reserves the right to put in a meter at the cost of the city, in any case, and charge for measured water, instead of being governed by the foregoing schedule.

If a meter gets out of order and fails to register, the consumer will be charged at the average daily consumption, as shown by the meter when in order. Repairs of meters will be made by the Commissioner at the expense of the owners, whenever the same are caused by reason of freezing, abuse or neglect.

When water passes through a meter it may be used for any and all purposes. No service pipes, however, will be allowed to be laid across a street.

All water passing through a meter will be charged for, whether used or wasted.

All meters will be set by an employe of the Commissioner, and shall not be moved or disturbed without permission from the proper officer.

All consumers using meters shall provide a suitable location for the same that shall be readily accessible at all times to the meter inspectors. Failure to comply with this rule will be deemed sufficient cause for shutting off the water.

Digitized by Google

ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND RELATIVE TO INTERFERENCE WITH WATER METERS AND FRAUDULENT USE OF WATER.

CHAPTER 279.

SEC. 48. Every person who shall wilfully or fraudulently injure, or shall knowingly suffer to be injured, any meter, pipe or fittings connected with or belonging to any gaslight company, or connected with or belonging to the water works of any corporation in this State, supplying water at a stipulated rate of payment, or shall wilfully tamper or meddle with any other of the appliances or appurtenances connected with or belonging to any such gaslight company, or to the water works of such corporation, in such manner as to cause loss or damage to said company or corporation; or who shall wilfully or fraudulently prevent any meter used for registering the quantity of gas or water supplied through the same from duly registering the quantity so passing through the same, or alter the index of any such meter, or in any way hinder or interfere with its proper action or just registration, or shall fraudulently burn the gas of said company, or fraudulently use the water passing through such meter, pipe, fittings, or other of the appliances or appurtenances connected with or belonging to said gas company, or to the water works of such corporation, or wilfully waste said gas or water shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be imprisoned not exceeding thirty days, or be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SEC. 49. Every person who, with intent to injure or defraud any gaslight company, or any corporation supplying water in this State, at a stipulated rate of payment, shall make, or cause to be made, any pipe, tube, or other instrument or contrivance, and connect the same, or cause the same to be connected, with any main, service pipe, or other pipe, appliance, or appurtenance, used for or in connection with the works or apparatus employed for conducting or supplying illuminating gas, or water, in such manner as to be calculated to supply such gas or water to any burner, orifice, faucet, or other outlet whatsoever, without such gas or water passing through a meter provided or used for measuring or registering the quantity thereof so passing through, or without the consent of said company or corporation to such connections aforesaid; or who shall otherwise use any such gas or water with the intent to defraud said company or corporation of payment therefor, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be imprisoned not exceeding thirty days, or be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars.

STREET SPRINKLERS AND STREET SPRINKLING.

No person or persons shall be permitted to take water from the fire hydrants, or street sprinklers, to sprinkle any of the streets or portions of the streets of this city, or for any other purpose, without having obtained a permit from the Commissioner of Public Works, which permit shall be good only for the time named therein.

Digitized by Google

The sprinkling of streets shall be done in such manner as not to become injurious to the health of the public, or to cause the streets to become muddy in consequence of said sprinkling.

Streets must not be sprinkled on damp days, nor in the shade of trees or buildings, when the pavement is moist.

Drivers must shut off the water at crosswalks, and when passing carriages, pedestrians, etc., so as not to wet or spatter them. This rule will apply to meeting people crossing streets on the crosswalks, and carriages standing in front of buildings.

The further employment of drivers who sprinkle until the streets are actually muddy will not be permitted.

The orifices of the tube or sprinkler through which the water passes from the sprinkling cart or wagon to the street must not exceed one-sixteenth of an inch in diameter, or sixty orifices to the running foot of tube or sprinkler. Carts with patent sprinkling attachments shall have them so adjusted that too much water may not run through them and they shall be subject to approval.

All sprinkling carts shall be subject to inspection by an inspector authorized by the Commissioner.

In taking water for street sprinkling purposes, no leakage or waste of water either from street sprinkler, hose, or sprinkling cart, will be tolerated; and all persons using the sprinklers shall leave them properly covered.

All instructions received from any authorized inspector, relative to the sprinkling of streets, shall be fully complied with.

Violations of rules relating to sprinkling streets shall be deemed sufficient reason for refusing further permits.

PAYMENT OF BILLS.

Bills for annual rates will be payable annually, in advance, on the first day of January, at the office of the City Treasurer.

Fractional parts of a year will be calculated to the first day of January next ensuing, and will be payable as soon as the water is let on.

Bills for measured and estimated water will be payable either monthly, quarterly, or annually, according to use.

If bills remain unpaid for twenty days when due January first, or for ten days when due at other periods of the year the water may be shut off without further notice.

The supply of water is liable to be shut off for non-payment of bills, or violation of rules; and when so shut off the sum of two dollars, and the bill, if any, shall be paid before letting it on. This liability shall include all bills for water, although previous bills for a less supply of water through the same stop may have been paid; also bills for repairs of meter.

Digitized by Google

No person shall open or interfere with the fire hydrants, hydrants for street sprinklers, valves, or other water works' fixtures of this city without proper authority.

PLUMBERS.

Any plumber wishing to do business in connection with the Providence Water Works is required to procure a license from the Commissioner of Public Works, and at the same time to execute a bond, with one or more securities to be approved by said Commissioner, in the sum of three thousand dollars, conditioned that he shall indemnify and save harmless the City of Providence and the said Commissioner from all suits and actions, of every name or description, brought against the City of Providence, or any officer of said City, for or on account of any injuries or damages received or sustained by any person by or from said licensed plumber, his servants or agents, in doing said work, or by or in consequence of any negligence in guarding the same, or any improper materials used therein, or by or on account of any act or omission of the said plumber or his agents; and said plumber shall faithfully perform the work in all respects, and before the same shall be considered completed, he shall also replace and restore the street pavement and sidewalk over every opening to as good state and condition as he found them, and keep and maintain the same in good order, to the satisfaction of the said Commissioner, for the space of one year thereafter; and shall also comply in all respects with the rules and regulations established, relating to said water works; and also that he will pay all fines imposed upon him for a violation of any rule or regulation of the Commissioner. All licenses now in force shall expire on the 31st day of December next ensuing, and all licenses issued thereafter shall be for the term ending December 31st next following their issue.

In addition to the authority to introduce and distribute Pawtuxet water, the licensed plumber shall have all the authority of the licensed drain layer to lay private drains and appurtenances in connection with the public sewers, subject to the rules and regulations governing the same.

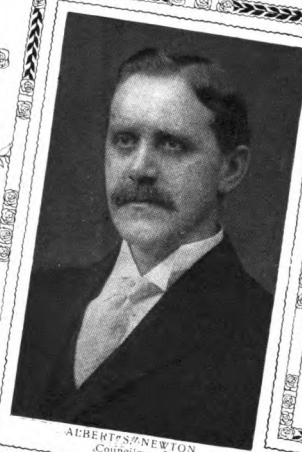
No licenses will be granted to other than practical plumbers or to those who employ practical plumbers to do their work.

Each licensed plumber shall state his actual place of business, which must be in the City of Providence, together with the name under which the business is done, and shall immediately notify the Commissioner of any change in either thereafter.

All work in a street or other public place must be done in the best manner to protect the public against injury, and to secure good and satisfactory work, and all private water pipes laid in streets shall be subjected to a test by an inspector of the department before the same are

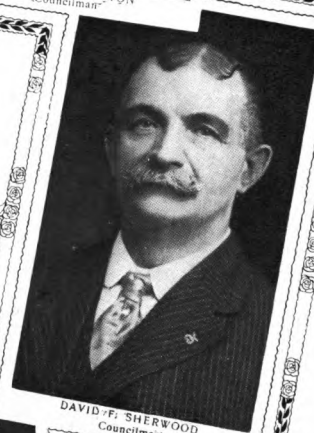
Digitized by Google

E. MERLE BIXBY
Councilman



ALBERT S. NEWTON
Councilman

HERBERT E. HUMES
Councilman



DAVID F. SHERWOOD
Councilman

BENJAMIN P. MOULTON
Alderman

WARD SEVEN

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

covered. The Commissioner may repair work which is unsatisfactory, without notice, and collect the cost from the plumber doing the work.

Tunnelling under the street or sidewalk is prohibited unless authorized by special permit from the Commissioner of Public Works.

The Commissioner and his authorized agents are to have, at all times, facilities for inspecting the plumbing, or other work and fixtures, while under the charge of the plumber.

All plumbing must be completed in a building before attachment is made to the service pipe, unless by special permit.

Where service pipes have been laid to or inside the curb line, or continued to the cellar foundation of building, for building purposes, a permit will be necessary for any additions thereto.

Plumbers shall make full written returns of the ordinary and special uses to which the water is designed to be applied under permits granted, whether of new work or alterations or additions, with a full description of all apparatus and arrangements for using the water in every case, the return to be made within forty-eight hours after attachment with the several pipes, or completion of alterations or additions. In case of the suspension of any part of the contemplated work for any cause, it shall be the duty of the plumber to make a return of the work as far as completed. No plumber or other unauthorized person will be allowed to turn on water.

No person unless specially authorized by the Commissioner, will be permitted to make any connection with the main or distributing pipes.

No licensed plumber will be permitted to take out a permit for work to be done by a person not in the employ of such plumber.

Permission is required to be obtained by licensed plumbers for all work to be done.

The Commissioner shall have the right to impose a fine, not exceeding in any one case the sum of ten dollars, for violation of rules and regulations by licensed plumbers.

Violations of rules and regulations, or of the conditions under which a license is taken, will subject the plumber to forfeiture of his license, or to a fine, or both, as well as to the penalties of his bond.

Digitized by Google

CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

CITY ENGINEER.

OTIS F. CLAPP.

CLERK IN CHARGE OF OFFICE.

HARVEY F. PAYTON.

PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANTS.

Walter P. Andrews,
Lloyd E. Baker,
Frank Beane,
Frank O. Bishop,
John F. Black,
Edward L. Blanding,
Frank B. Bourne,
John E. Bowen,
William A. Brown,
William D. Bullock,
William A. Burke,
Thomas F. Campbell,
Frederick Otis Clapp,
Emory E. Colwell,
Edwin L. Connor,
J. Vinton Dart,
C. Herbert Farnum,
Harold B. Fenner,
John J. Fleming,
Frederick O. Gage,
George H. Gould,
Charles A. Hagerty,
W. Wesley Harry,
Charles M. Hunt,
John W. Keily,
Walter L. Kendrick,
John L. Leonard,
Edward S. McGregor,
James A. McKenna,
Edward F. Moran,
S. Frank Nolan,
Robert H. Peck,
Stephen I. Peck,
Henry A. Pray,
Henry J. Reynolds,
Louis D. Richardson,
Thomas H. Roalf,
Elmer W. Ross,
Albert C. Ruger,
Richard A. Sanders,
Herbert E. Sherman,
Elmer R. Smalley,
Walter G. Stackpole,
Elbert E. Tift,
Irving S. Tillotson,
Ralph A. Vickere,
Walter N. Waite,
Arthur L. Wood,
Irving S. Wood.

Digitized by Google

JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

JOSEPH H. GAINER, *Mayor and Chairman.*

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, E. MERLE BIXBY,
FREDERICK S. WAITE, FRED W. MORSE,
HARRY E. WINDSOR.

BRIDGE DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BRIDGES.

WALTER F. SLADE,

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

ENGINEER IN CHARGE.

WILLIAM D. BULLOCK.

POINT STREET BRIDGE.

Walter S. Baxter, *Superintendent.*
James McEvoy, *Assistant Superintendent.*
Thomas F. Nickerson, *Day Engineer.*
William L. Jenkins, *Night Engineer.*

RED BRIDGE.

Fred A. Boss, *Superintendent.* Nelson J. Kent, *Engineer.*

Frederick D. Kenyon, *Watchman.*

WASHINGTON BRIDGE.

Frederick H. Johnson, *Superintendent.* Nathaniel F. Nixon, *Engineer.*

Joseph M. Nolan, *Watchman.*

Digitized by Google

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

INSPECTOR.

SPENCER B. HOPKINS.

FIRST ASSISTANT INSPECTOR.

HENRY W. GOFF.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

GEORGE M. GARDINER.
JOHN B. TILLINGHAST, JOSEPH H. TAIPE.

CLERK.

CHARLES E. MYERS.

INSPECTION OF PLUMBING.

INSPECTOR.

REUBEN S. BEMIS.
Office hours, 8 to 9 A. M., and 1 to 2 P. M.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS.

HORACE B. HOLLAND, WILLIAM H. CAMFIELD,
MICHAEL J. CARBON.

CLERK.

CHARLES W. SPRATT.

PUBLIC PARKS.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

EDWARD F. ELY *Chairman.*
JOSEPH E. C. FARNHAM, WILLIAM H. COVELL, JR.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS

FREDERICK C. GREEN.
Office at Roger Williams Park.

SECRETARY.

WINTHROP H. SAUNDERS.

Digitized by Google

HARBOR.

HARBOR MASTER.

JOHN H. MAGUIRE.

STEAM BOILERS.

INSPECTOR OF STEAM BOILERS.

CHARLES E. DOYLE

Residence, No. 29 Sheldon Street.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CITY SEALER.

LOUIS B. JONES.

Office at Old Central Police Station on Canal Street.

DEPUTIES.

BENJAMIN O. PRICE, ROBERT W. THORNTON.

STREET SIGNS AND NUMBERS.

UNDER CONTROL OF

WALTER F. SLADE.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

INSPECTOR.

CHARLES E. THURBER.

CITY WEIGHER.

SYLVESTER L. TILLINGHAST.

DEPUTY.

HENRY A. BARNEY.

SMOKE INSPECTOR.

HORACE E. CHADWICK.

DEPUTY.

ROBERT W. NEWTON.

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

[See Chapter 930 of the Public Laws, passed November 22, 1901.]

Headquarters, No. 161 Fountain Street.

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM H. LUTHER, *Chairman.*

WALTER A. PRESBREY EDWARD J. McCAFFREY

SAMUEL GEE, *Secretary,* OTIS P. MOWRY, JR., CLERK.

CLERKS.

FLORENCE M. MORROW, FREDERICK C. EGAN,
JEANNIE L. B. WILLIAMS, MINNIE G. BAKER,
MABEL S. FRINK, CARRIE D. CARTER.

CHIEF OF POLICE.

JOHN A. MURRAY.

Residence, No. 86 Calla Street.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE.

CONSTANT S. HORTON.

Residence, No. 89 Harrison Street.

POLICE SURGEON.

CLIFFORD H. GRIFFIN, M. D.,

Residence, No. 101 Broad Street.

SUPERINTENDENT OF HACKS.

FRANK P. DAY,

JOHN LINEHAN, *Sergeant.*

PROPERTY CLERK.

CLARENCE E. VAUGHN.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

CHANDLER B. ROBINSON. ANDREW P. MARTIN.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

MAYNARD L. STONE,	First District.
WILLIAM P. WHIPPLE,	Second District.
FRANK A. MATTHEWS,	Third District.
SILAS L. W. MERRILL,	Fourth District.
WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE,	Fifth District.
A. FRANK MOWRY,	Sixth District.
PETER B. CANNON,	Seventh District.

LIEUTENANTS.

WILLIAM F. O'NEIL,	PETER F. GILMARTIN,
HUGH D. ROBBLEE,	THOMAS D. TYLER,
JOHN F. MULDOON,	ROBERT M. CONNORS,
WILLIS L. DOE,	JOHN J. TOOLE,
JOHN T. MAGUIRE,	WILLIAM S. KENT.

SERGEANTS.

ERNEST A. JOHNSON,	JAMES MACDONALD,
LEROY T. BENNETT,	RICHARD GAMBLE,
MICHAEL E. KELLY,	WILLIAM F. HIGGINS,
JOHN H. MARTIN,	HARRY F. DROWN,
JAMES J. COSTIGAN,	WILLIAM A. O'BRIEN,
JOHN T. MAGUIRE,	JAMES J. LYONS,
MILES A. GLIDDEN,	EDWARD J. SMITH,
WILLETT E. POTTER,	CORNELIUS DALY,
JOHN LINEHAN,	WILLIAM H. BRIGGS,
JAMES H. MOFFITT,	LAWRENCE P. PELRINE.

CORNELIUS DALY.

DETECTIVES.

ALBERT E. NICKERSON, *Deputy Chief Inspector.*

JOHN J. O'MALLEY,	LEWIS F. GODFREY,
JOHN T. HARAN,	JOHN J. MAGUIRE,
JAMES AHERN, Jr.,	HERBERT B. CAFFREY,
WILLIAM E. McGANN,	GEORGE H. MONAHAN,
JOHN J. BOWEN,	THOMAS WOLF,
CHARLES R. EGAN,	CHARLES McSOLEY,
JOHN F. LYONS,	JOHN F. COFFEY,

JOHN H. ARMSTRONG.

Digitized by Google

FIRST STATION.

Fountain Street.

MAYNARD L. STONE, *Captain.*
WILLIAM F. O'NEIL, *Lieutenant.*
PETER F. GILMARTIN, *Lieutenant.*
WILLIAM S. KENT, *Lieutenant.*
JAMES MACDONALD, *Sergeant.*
MILES A. GLIDDEN, *Sergeant.*
ERNEST A. JOHNSON, *Sergeant.*
LAWRENCE P. PELRINE, *Sergeant.*
WILLETT E. POTTER, *Sergeant.*
HARRY F. DROWN, *Sergeant.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

F. B. Austin
Francis J. Carney,
Charles Campbell,
Thomas F. Carey,
George M. Chace,
George W. Cowan,
William L. Costigan,
James J. Conlon,
Joseph A. Coleman,
Michael J. Dacey,
Edward Dorsey,
Bernard J. Fay,
James Feeley,
James L. Fisher,
Edward M. Flemming,
Bernard Hand,
Peter L. Hayden,
George M. Hindmarsh,
Edward Hunt,
Lewis L. Irish,
Michael J. Luby,
Edmond Marnane,
John J. McCaffery,
James E. McElroy,
John F. McGovern,
John A. Murphy,
Percy R. Perkins,
Jeremiah H. Shea,
Patrick H. Sheehan,
Frank A. Walsh,
John B. Whalen,
Albert E. Wixon.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Malcolm H. Berrie,
Berger J. Benson,
Patrick Blessing,
Ernest H. Curtis,
James P. Cahill,
Thomas J. Cute,
Frank A. Clarke,
James J. Cusick,
Henry F. Denneny,
Joseph A. Drury,
Wm. H. Feeley,
Lewis A. Hall,
Sidney L. Hannon.
Thomas J. Kiley,
William C. Kindelan,
James A. Lee,
James A. Leonard,
Wm. H. Meanerhan,
Edward J. McDonnell,
Edward H. McNally,
M. Frank McKenna,
James C. Maher,
John H. Maguire,
Hugh J. O'Reilley,
George Plunkett,
Ernest I. Riley,

Digitized by Google

Benjamin B. Rogers,
Alfred T. Steeres,
Harry M. Hickey,
Charles E. Johnson,
Arthur A. Smith,
Thomas Stratton,
Stephen Ryan,
Frank W. Walter,
William I. Wyatt.

SECOND STATION.

Corner of Chalkstone Avenue and Ashburton Street.

WILLIAM P. WHIPPLE, *Captain.*
HUGH D. ROBBLEE, *Lieutenant.*
EDWARD J. SMITH, *Sergeant,*
WILLIAM F. HIGGINS, *Sergeant.*
THOMAS WOLF, *Precinct Inspector.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Thomas F. Kavanagh,
Philip Keefe,
Dennis McCarthy,
Andrew F. Leo,
Edward McGuire,
T. Rooney,
E. F. Cunningham,
William H. Conlon.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Daniel Ahern,
John B. Black,
Asa Burlingame,
Patrick J. Burns,
Patrick L. Condry,
Everett M. Corey,
James L. Coyle,
Thomas F. Coleman,
James R. Crosby,
Thomas E. Darcy,
Edward J. Day,
Thomas J. Drury,
Augustine G. Duhamel,
James F. Feeney,
Joseph H. Feeney,
Aaron I. Friedman,
Peter H. Galligan,
Anthony A. Gentile,
William A. Gillen,
Luke P. Hayden,
James F. Healey,
Thomas F. Healey,
John P. Hobin,
George Irwin,
James Keegan,
Frederick J. Lee,
Neil J. Macdonald,
George E. Mathewson,
John McKiernan,
John H. Mahan,
Eugene Moran,
Henry F. Morse,
Patrick McTague,
Thomas J. McCullagh,
Dennis Ryan,
Walter E. Scott,
Isaiah B. Sherman,
Thomas Smith,
William Sneath,
William J. Walsh.

Digitized by Google

THIRD STATION.

Wickenden Street.

FRANK A. MATTHEWS, *Captain.*
JOHN J. TOOLE, *Lieutenant.*
WILLIAM H. BRIGGS, *Sergeant.*
MICHAEL E. KELLY, *Sergeant.*
CHARLES R. EGAN, *Precinct Inspector.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Matthew F. Fitzpatrick,
Peter Gormley,
James E. Murray,
Andrew G. Rochford,
William F. Scanlon,
Thomas J. Sheridan,
Thomas D. Welch.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Roland A. Brown,
Leroy A. Bartlett,
Alonzo J. Brown,
Patrick J. Conley,
Patrick H. Coyle,
Thomas E. Dyer,
John O. C. Ellis,
James Fay,
Thomas. Farrell,
Luke Garrahan,
Augustus F. Higgins,
Edwin Jones,
William J. Johnson,
Thomas E. Kane,
Dennis W. Mahoney,
Charles Mayno,
Charles J. McNamee,
John L. Mowry,
Michael Mulvey,
William J. Murphy,
Peter O'Rourke,
Thomas F. Rattigan,
Michael Reynolds,
James J. Riley,
Timothy J. Shannon,
John H. Sheehan,
Howard B. Tracy,
John W. Ward,
William T. Wicks,
Russell C. Wyatt.

FOURTH STATION.

Knight Street.

SILAS L. W. MERRILL, *Captain.*
WILLIS L. DOE, *Lieutenant.*
LEROY T. BENNETT, *Sergeant.*
JOHN MARTIN, *Sergeant.*
CHARLES McSOLEY, *Precinct Inspector.*

Digitized by Google

DAY PATROLMEN.

Patrick Connerton,
Thomas Hopkins,
Owen King,
John H. Larkin,
John J. Sheehan,
William MacKenzie,
Albert N. White.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Joseph Ahern,
John C. Angilly,
Edward D. Coakley,
Frederick A. Bischoff,
John W. Coyne,
John A. Crohan,
Daniel T. Eldredge,
William H. Ferguson,
Herbert E. Gorman,
Mortimer T. Kelly,
Hugh E. Keenan,
Edward J. Kelly,
John Kelly,
George A. Keyes,
William Lizotte,
John J. McCaughey,
Joseph W. McDonough,
Hugh F. McShane,
Florence B. Mahoney,
Albert S. Mott,
John D. O'Connor,
John B. O'Donnell,
Frederick E. Reed,
Thomas Pyne,
William A. Reynolds,
Frank Schiller,
Alexander Saxon,
Robert J. Sheehan,
Joseph E. Stockley,
William J. Tracy,
Edward S. Winters,
Willard I.Turner.

FIFTH STATION.

Plain Street, corner of Borden Street.

WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE, *Captain.*
JOHN F. MULDOON, *Lieutenant.*
JAMES J. COSTIGAN, *Sergeant.*
JAMES J. LYONS, *Sergeant.*
JOHN F. LYONS, *Precinct Inspector.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Julius B. Alfred,
John Bierne,
William E. Bowen,
William M. Delaney,
James A. Flynn,
Harold A. George,
Michael Griffin,
John E. Henry.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Arthur P. Butts,
Arthur R. Callwitz,
Thomas J. Chapman,
Michael Conlon,
Thomas A. Curran,
William H. Dolan,
Harold C. Dann,
Arthur P. Donnelly,
John B. Champlin.
Oscar C. Engvall,

Digitized by Google

John J. Dessaint,
Nicholas H. Feely,
Thomas E. Fleming,
James A. Glynn,
John J. Greene,
Francis P. Holden,
Charles E. Holland,
P. J. Kelly,
Bernard McKenna,
William F. Murray,
Farrell McLaughlin,
Joseph P. McCann.
James J. Doyle,
Thomas M. O'Neill,
John B. O'Rourke,
Owen Rice,
Martin H. Rabbitt,
Edward J. Robinson,
Timothy P. Sullivan,
Claude B. Tidd,
John F. Toole,
Thomas A. Wallace,
Alfred E. Warhurst.

SIXTH STATION.

Corner Chaffee and Capron Streets.

A. FRANK MOWRY, *Captain.*
ROBERT M. CONNORS, *Lieutenant.*
WILLIAM A. O'BRIEN, *Sergeant.*
CORNELIUS DALY, *Sergeant.*
JOHN F. COFFEY, *Precinct Inspector.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Albert G. Applin,
Malvin B. Bates,
James M. Cannon,
James P. Cavanagh,
Martin Feeney,
John S. Hanlon,
Francis H. Luby,
John E. McCrann,
Murdock C. McKenzie,
John J. Parker,
Francis O'Connor,
Luke Toner.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

William Armfield,
Michael E. Brady,
Joseph R. Bingham,
Walter E. Burns,
Christopher J. Byron,
John A. Conboy,
Joseph F. Curley,
James A. Devine,
Michael J. Devlin,
Patrick T. Farrell,
Patrick C. Fay,
John Flannery,
William A. Flynn,
James Garriety,
Jason W. Harvey,
William H. Lee,
Edward P. Luther,
Henry G. Manchester,
James H. McElroy,
Charles C. Masterson,
John L. Mulvey,
Bradford G. Niles,
John E. O'Sullivan,
William C. Parker,
Ernest B. Patnaude,
Joseph Plant,

Digitized by Google

Reuben H. Rowe,
John V. Savignac,
William E. Holohan,
John F. Holland,
James Keats,
William J. Keenan,
William C. Koch,
William J. White,
Herbert M. Willard,
William M. Wyman.

SEVENTH STATION.

Hamilton Street, corner of Potter Avenue.

PETER B. CANNON, *Captain.*
THOMAS D. TYLER, *Lieutenant.*
JAMES H. MOFFITT, *Sergeant.*
RICHARD GAMBLE, *Sergeant.*
JOHN H. ARMSTRONG, *Precinct Inspector.*

DAY PATROLMEN.

Frank E. Blake,
William H. Hall,
Joseph N. Flynn,
Welcome U. Foye,
William W. Huntley,
John J. O'Connor,
Charles H. Streker,
Timothy C. Shea.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

Thomas R. Ashmore,
Chester H. Blood,
Alonzo J. Brown,
Daniel B. Byron,
John Carmody,
James A. Coffey,
Arthur J. Doyle,
Thomas F. Flynn,
James Gilooly,
William F. Gorman,
Francis H. Higney,
Walter B. Horr,
Harry B. Hurst,
George F. Johnson,
Warren A. Martin,
Thomas A. Mulvey,
Charles McEvoy,
James B. McGuire,
John J. McNulty,
Thomas J. Regan,
John R. Ryan,
Walter S. Sessions,
William J. Tracy,
Thomas F. Sweeney,
Ernest Wilkinson.

POLICE TELEGRAPH AND SIGNAL SYSTEM.

SUPERINTENDENT.

LEWIS C. LEIGHTON.

ELECTRICIAN.

MELVIN F. UNDERWOOD.

Digitized by Google

BATTERYMAN AND LINEMAN.

WILLIAM H. MOWRY.

SUPERANNUATED OFFICERS.

Joseph B. Curtis,
Lorenzo D. Prosser,
James L. Sherman,
John K. Tripp.

MATRONS.

Mary J. Tillinghast,
Ellen Mills.

DRIVERS OF PATROL WAGONS.

Charles A. Anderson,
Patrick F. Barrett,
Frank Beane,
Patrick J. Cooney,
Alfred J. Crowell,
John J. Giblin,
Charles W. Higgins,
Thomas F. Moran,
Andrew Moore,
James J. McDermott,
Harry M. Smith,
George W. Smith,
Silas A Smith,
Timothy C. Sullivan.

DETENTION ROOM.

CORNELIUS J. DUNN,
JOHN J. SULLIVAN.

DETAIL CITY HALL.

RICHARD A. CLARK.
JOHN V. SIMONDS.

REPAIR DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES S. HATHAWAY.

SPECIAL CONSTABLE UNDER THE DOG LAW.

[Appointed by Police Commissioners.]

Herbert A. Dean.

POLICE JANITORS.

Otis W. Baker,
James E. Burns,
Charles Burrows,
John Martin,
Frank McManus,
Isaac B. Mosby,
George H. Simms,
Adolphus W. Watson.

Digitized by Google

POLICE PENSION ROLL.

Frank H. Anthony,
Joseph A. Arnold,
Timothy T. Arnold,
James Ash,
Otis W. Baker,
Stephen F. Blanding,
George W. Boss,
William Bradbury,
Alexander Charnley,
William H. Cory,
Patrick Devine,
William Dolan,
Charles E. Fort,
Hyman G. Goldsmith,
Thomas W. Jacobs,
Edwin R. Jones,
Thomas Harvey,
Walter S. Keene,
Alfred S. Keach,
Andrew J. Kennedy,
William H. Leavitt,
Joseph Marston,
Frank L. Martin,
John F. Mathewson,
Updike C. Mowry,
Edmund J. Munroe,
Joshua A. Nickerson,
Nathan M. Russell,
James P. Scott,
Charles E. Smith,
Samuel W. Thomas,
Abel T. C. Wheeler,
Benjamin T. White,
Warren P. Wilson,
Charles S. Young,
Thomas A. Kane,
Marcello Hannon,
Samuel D. Sessions,
James P. McLaughlin,

POLICE CONSTABLES WITH POWER TO SERVE CIVIL PROCESS.

Donnelly, John J.
Eldred, Rhodes U.
Rosenberg, Albert B.
Butterfield, Percy
D'Arrezzo, Vincenzo
Dorney, William L.
Brown, Samuel
Kiernan, James H.
Coates, Charles B.

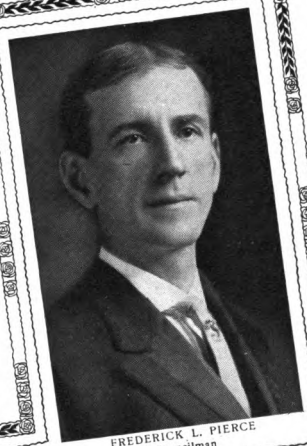
POLICE CONSTABLES WITHOUT POWER TO SERVE CIVIL PROCESS.

McGinn, John A.
Ward, Charles C.
Perry, Anthony G.
Sweet, Irving M.
Stubbs, Thomas
Hannifan, John H.
Mattson, Aron
Butland, William E.
Smith, Joseph
Turner, George
Peorl, Max S.
Campbell, Nelson S.
Nolan, Francis P.
Nichols, Fred H.
Smith, Silas A.
Butts, George L.
Anderson, Charles A.
McDermott, James J.
Moran, Thomas F.
Dwyer, Michael
Reynolds, John J.
De Santis, Angelo
Cenci, Elviro
Horton, Chester S.

Digitized by Google

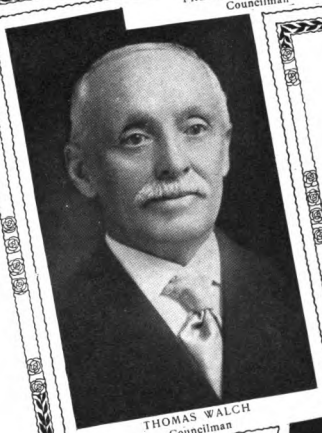
Carr, Thomas F.
Bullock, Richmond B.
Venacco, Joseph
Moriarty, John J.
White, William E.
Stone, Henry P.
Heren, John
Miller, Albert P. Jr.
Gray, Frank L.
Devron, John E.
Knight, Albert E.
Kelly, Arthur
Crowell, Alfred J.
Dowling, Joseph H.
Champlin, Peleg E.
Mott, Irving F.
Bevilacqua, Guiseppe
Sherman, Joseph A.
Zisquist, Nathan
Moore, Andrew J..
Dean, Herbert A.
Davis, Judson
Burnham, Samuel B.
Smith, George W.
Cooney, Patrick J.
Potter, Walter J.
Tucker, Charles A.
Leach, John F. Jr.
Corbett, Samuel P.
Barry, Henry M.
Dewdney, William T.
Hall, Samuel A.
Marcaccio, Antonio
Salisbury, James
Sullivan, Timothy C.
Hicks, Walter
Durfee, Albert N.
Smith, George O.
Simms, George H.
McHale, Michael J.
O'Brien, Michael E.
Ricci, James
Roy, Alphonse J.
Madison, Harold L.
Clough, Charles F.
Bell, Nicholas
Amidon, George S.
Hall, George T.
Hughes, Charles H.
Beresford, James
Oates, James P.
Abbott, G. Stanton
Tracy, John F. Jr.
Geary, J. F.
Odell, William H.
Brown, Marshall E.
Abbernante, Louis
Baxter, Walter S.
McEvoy, James
Riley, Frank
McCarrick, James L.
Plant, Joseph L.
Fletcher, Everett E.
Davey, John J.
Boragine, James
Mason, William
Sampson, Henry A.
Greene, George E.
Jordan, Edward F.
Kelley, John E.
Lufkin, Cheever S.
Freeman, Ralph
McKone, Fred
Parent, Frederick H.
Tebbetts, John R.
Voelkel Carl F.
Cook, George F.
Fretter, Herman G.
Fallon, James M.
Smith, Alfred
Lunt, Hiram P.
Bevan, Ernest E.
Kane, Robert
Wetzel, Albert J.
Cohen, Harry W.
Brennan, John F.

Digitized by Google



FREDERICK L. PIERCE
Councilman

SETH WALTON
Councilman



THOMAS WALCH
Councilman

HARRY E. WINDSOR
Councilman

GILBERT R. PARKER
Alderman

WARD EIGHT

Digitized by Google
UNIV OF MICH

Digitized by Google

Kane, William M.
Kane, Martin
Haggstrom, Alek
Braman, Frank H.
Harrison, Martin
Robbins, Norman B.
Sullivan, George F.

PROVIDENCE POLICE ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated March 9, 1870.]

OFFICERS.

HERBERT B. CAFFREY,	*President.*
PETER F. GILMARTIN,	*Vice-President.*
WILLIAM E. BOWEN,	*Treasurer.*
FRANK J. CARNEY,	*Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

JAMES COFFEY,
MICHAEL CONLON,
THOMAS KAVANAUGH,
WILLIAM LEE,
JOHN J. MAGUIRE,
FRED E. REED,
WILLIAM SHERIDAN,
WILLIAM WYATT.

POLICE COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM P. VAUGHN, *Chairman.*

GILBERT R. PARKER,
MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

[See Chapter 382, Ordinances, 1909, and Chapter 1100 of the Public Laws, 1892.]

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

Headquarters, Central Fire Station, Exchange Place.

GEORGE L. GREENE, *Chairman.*

ARTHUR H. SMITH, GEORGE HUNT.

CLERK.

JOHN W. MORROW.

SUPPLY CLERK.

HENRY R. BEEHLER.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

REUBEN D. WEEKES.

Headquarters at Central Fire Station.

BATTALION CHIEFS.

WILLIAM F. SMITH,

Headquarters at Station No. 22.

ABNER G. ALLEN,

Headquarters at Station No. 4.

STEPHEN C. MILLER,

Headquarters at Station No. 8.

MASTER MECHANIC.

JOHN R. SHERMAN,

Central Fire Station.

Digitized by Google

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

GILBERT S. INMAN, *Superintendent.*

ALEXANDER J. McADAM, *Assistant Superintendent.*

HERBERT H. TOTTEN, *Operator.*
THOMAS F. CAREY, *Operator.*
CHARLES F. HILL *Operator.*
WILLIAM F. KELLEY, *Operator.*
GEORGE H. GOFF, *Operator.*
WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, *Lineman.*
THOMAS BALFOUR, *Lineman.*
FRED H. LOVELESS, *Lineman.*
SYLVESTER J. BOWERS, *Lineman.*
BLANEY J. DONOVAN, *Lineman,*
FRED J. WHITE, *Lineman.*

COMMITTEE ON FIRE DEPARTMENT.

WILLIAM F. SEARS, *Chairman.*

SETH WALTON,
WALTER K. STURGES,
HERBERT E. HUMES
WILLIAM P. VAUGHN.

HOSE COMPANY, No 1.

IRA WINSOR.

Central Fire Station, Exchange Place.

JAMES M. CURTIS, *Captain.*

ROBERT H. WALLER, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

James J. Sullivan,
John E. Bowen,
James E. Dolan,
Frederick B. Payne,
Edward J. Kiely,
Michael J. Hanley,
James E. Hall.

Driver, Walter H. Durfee.

Hose Wagon built in 1891 by F. E. Pearce, Providence, R. I. Water Tower built by the Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Co., Chicago, Ill., in 1893.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 2.

PIONEER.

House, corner South Main and Coin streets.

JOHN A. REED, *Captain.*
JAMES J. CASSERLY, *Lieutenant.*
EDWARD J. CUNNINGHAM, *Engineman.*
FREDERICK A. DAILEY, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

John F. Turbridy,
Joseph Bowen
Charles A. Cutler,
James H. O'Rourke, Jr.
William F. Stubbs.
Charles A. Roberts.

Hose Driver, James E. Cronin.

Engine Driver, Thomas J. Morrissey.

Hose Wagon built by Lewis L. Fales, Providence, R. I., in 1892. Engine built by American-La France Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1905.

HOSE COMPANY, No. 3.

FIRE KING.

House on Pond street.

WILLIAM A. ORR, *Captain.*
ASA G. DAVIS, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Henry MacLean,
Frank E. Atkinson,
John M. Coleman,
George A. Capron,
Alexander T. J. Carrigan,
Walter J. Campbell.
Hugh P. Wood.

Driver, William A. Lyons.

Hose Wagon built by Archibald Martin, Providence, R. I., in 1895.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 4.

House on Mill street.

EDWIN G. ANDREWS, *Captain.*

JEREMIAH S. McDONALD, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Walter H. Butts,
James B. Mulcahey,
Edward L. Fitzpatrick,
Thomas F. Meehan,
Thomas D. Fraser,
Joseph B. Maguire,

Driver, Frank J. Quigley.

Hose Wagon built by Archibald Martin, Providence, R. I., in 1890.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 5.

NIAGARA.

House, corner Hope and Olney streets.

JOHN H. FISCHER, *Captain.*

THOMAS F. SISSON, *Lieutenant.*

ALBERT J. FLECKHAMER, *Engineman.*

THOMAS RYAN, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

James W. Crawford,
John J. O'Connor,
James W. J. Connors,
Engine Driver, Dennis Keohane.

Hose Driver, Charles A. Slattery.

Engine built by International Power Co. Manchester, N. H., in 1907. Combination Wagon built by J. G. McIntosh & Sons, Providence, R. I., in 1907.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 6.

WATER WITCH.

House on Benevolent street.

DANIEL A. NICHOLS, *Captain.*

JOHN H. WITCHELL, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Frank K. Wilkey,
Clarence E. Horton,
John P. Mahoney,
James E. Sullivan

Hose Driver, Edmund H. Webber.

Combination Wagon built by C. T. Holloway, Baltimore, Md., in 1898.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 7.

OCEAN.

House on Richmond street.

FRANK CHARLESWORTH, *Captain.*

DAVID W. CAPRON, *Lieutenant.*

JOHN B. MILLER, *Engineman.*

HERBERT D. RANDALL, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Frank A. Eldred,
George X. Davis,
Bernard P. Moran,
William L. Gill,
Thomas H. Dorsey,
Thomas F. Gray, Jr.,

Hose Driver, Ellsworth E. Blackinton.

Engine Driver, Francis P. Conlon.

Combination Wagon built by C. T. Holloway, Baltimore, Md., in 1898. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1905.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 8.

ATLANTIC.

House on Harrison street.

JOHN H. HALL, *Captain.*
FREDERICK C. WALDEN, *Lieutenant.*
MICHAEL O'GARA, *Engineman.*
ARTHUR N. GREENUP, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Michael J. Tierney,
George R. Bigney,
Joseph F. Lovett,
Frank X. Fallon,
Nicholas T. Feeley,
Thomas F. Stubbs,

Chauffeur, Louis A. Cole
Engine Driver, John L. Mathewson.

Motor driven Combination Wagon built by the Knox Automobile Co., Springfield, Mass., in 1912. Engine built by American Fire Engine Co., Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1896.

HOSE COMPANY, No. 9.

JOHN W. TILLINGHAST.

House, corner Atwell's avenue and America street.

FRANK E. TABER, *Captain.*
HARRY R. ANGELL, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

William E. Gardiner,
Albert J. Holley,
Robert H. Watson,
Andrew E. McGowan,
James A. Graham,
Thomas J. Burke,

Driver, Albert L. E. Cornell.

Hose Wagon built by F. P. Pearce & Co., of Providence, R. I., in 1896.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 10.

WASHINGTON.

House, corner Burnside and Oxford streets.

EDWARD F. CURTIS, *Captain.*
DANIEL R. MUNROE, *Lieutenant.*
FRANCIS H. MORTON, Jr., *Engineman.*
WILLIAM A. CURTIS, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

John J. O'Neil, Edward J. Dolan,
Wallace A. Doe, Thomas H. Kelliher,
Charles R. Blanchard.

Engine Driver, Patrick C. Henry.

Hose Driver, Howard E. Sherburne.

Hose Wagon built by John G. McIntosh, Providence, R. I., in 1893. Engine built by the American-La France Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 11.

ELMWOOD.

House on Greenwich street.

RICHARD J. POWERS, *Captain.*
WALTER H. HILDRETH, *Lieutenant.*
SAMUEL LOXLEY, *Engineman.*
HERBERT R. CARPENTER, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Walter L. Medhurst, John J. Earley,
Timothy L. Kelly,

Hose Driver, Howard W. Tift,

Engine Driver, Louis S. McClarence.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by J. N. Folsom & Sons, Providence, R. I., in 1904. Engine built by the La France Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1890

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 12.

STILLMAN WHITE.

House junction Smith and Orms streets.

THOMAS F. McNEAL, *Captain.*
WILLIAM E. CAMERON, *Lieutenant.*
CHARLES H. SHIPPEE, *Engineman.*
ALVIN T. BREWER, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

John J. Donovan,
Peter E. King,
Vincent J. Smith,
Joseph F. Warnock,
Engine Driver, Fred A. Hopkins,
Hose Driver, George A. Bugbee.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by John G. McIntosh, Providence, R. I., in 1899. Engine built by American-La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 13.

GOOD WILL.

House on Central street.

WILLIAM A. MILLARD, *Captain.*
OWEN TRAINOR, *Lieutenant.*
ARTHUR F. COOPER, *Engineman.*
EDWARD P. BOOTH, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

George H. Webber,
William F. Greene,
Hugh Mooney,
Michael C. Cashman,
Albert F. Sontag,
Engine Driver, George Barbour,

Hose Driver, Jesse L. Arnold.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by Archibald Martin, Providence, R. I., in 1899. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1905.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 14.

PUTNAM.

House, corner Putnam and Amherst streets.

ROBERT G. HASKINS, *Captain.*
PETER GREENE, *Lieutenant.*
FRANK E. CARBERRY, *Engineman.*
JAMES J. MADDEN, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

William Benford,
Charles F. Dyer,
Joseph A. King,
Leo E. Burrows,
James A. Croghan,

Engine Driver, Patrick Kelley,

Chauffeur, Charles J. Prendergast.

Engine built by the La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1893. Motor-driven Combination Wagon built by the Knox Automobile Co., Springfield, Mass., in 1911.

HOSE COMPANY, No. 15.

WHAT CHEER.

House on Wickenden street.

WALTER B. LEONARD, *Captain.*
EVERETT E. POTTER, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Henry Charlwood,
William S. Fenner,
David S. Collins, Jr.,
John H. Mulry,
Frederick T. Sullivan,
William F. Hawkins,

Driver, Jeremiah Splan.

Hose Wagon built by Lewis L. Fales, Providence, R. I., in 1892.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 16.

House, corner of Branch avenue and Charles street.

LEWIS A. LUSIGNAN, *Captain.*
WILLIAM S. ROBINSON, *Lieutenant.*
CHARLES H. HANDY, *Engineman.*
THOMAS F. SHEA, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Andrew A. Doherty,
William J. Sumption,
John A. Busill,
Engine Driver, Thomas P. Whalen,

Hose Driver, Albert C. Hammond.

Hose Wagon built by Lewis L. Fales, Providence, R. I., in 1892. Engine built by the American-La France Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

HOSE COMPANY, No. 17.

House, corner of North Main street and Doyle avenue.

JAMES H. DEAN, *Captain.*
THOMAS H. MULLEN, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Robert P. Patterson,
Michael H. Cavey,
James E. Hackett,
Charles F. McGowan,
Edward J. Fitzpatrick,
Edward M. Dowling,

Chauffeur, Henry Deatte.

Motor-driven Combination Wagon built by the Knox Automobile Co., Springfield, Mass., in 1912.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 18.

OLIVER E. GREENE.

House, junction Broad and Rugby streets.

HENRY B. HALL, *Captain.*
JAMES T. GOFF, *Lieutenant.*
JOHN W. BOOTH, *Engineman.*
JOHN J. TUCKER, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Bernard F. Sisson,
John W. Clair,
George W. Garner,
Engine Driver, Frank L. Thomas,
Hose Driver, John A. Worth.

Combination Wagon rebuilt by J. G. McIntosh, Providence, R. I., in 1899. Engine built by American-La France Fire Engine Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 19.

House, corner Plainfield and Rye streets.

CHARLES T. WITCHELL, *Captain.*
JOHN W. THORNTON, *Lieutenant.*
RICHARD MARTIN, *Engineman.*
THOMAS W. GIBBONS, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Frank M. Tillinghast,
George M. Handel,
George Borden,
George A. Brown,
Hose Driver, Frank E. Bailey,
Engine Driver, William M. Barton.

Combination Wagon built by Charles T. Holloway, Baltimore, Md., in 1898. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1906.

Digitized by Google

HOSE COMPANY, No. 20.

House on Manton avenue.

THOMAS McCOID, *Captain.*

JAMES DOWLING, *Lieutenant.*

Hosemen.

Frank N. Benchley,
William J. Maher,
William T. Reynolds,
Andrew C. Wrisley,

Driver, Lewis A. Cutler.

Combination Wagon built by Charles T. Holloway of Baltimore, Md., in 1897.

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 21.

House, junction Humboldt and Irving avenues.

CLARENCE C. THOMAS, *Captain.*

HORACE S. BLAKE, *Lieutenant.*

JOHN GRAHAM, *Engineman.*

GEORGE H. JOHNSON, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Joseph H. Driscoll,
Charles T. Worth,
William D. Barton, Jr.,
Charles A. Pinkham, Jr.,
John F. McKenna,

Hose Driver, Nicholas F. Mahar.

Combination Wagon built by the Combination Ladder Co., Providence, R. I., in 1906. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1907.

Digitized by Google

ENGINE COMPANY, No. 22.

House junction Point and Friendship streets.

JOHN HUTCHINSON, *Captain.*
JOHN REGAN, *Lieutenant.*
ROBERT BUCKLIN, *Engineman.*
GEORGE J. McGINN, *Assistant Engineman.*

Hosemen.

Charles H. LeClair,
Charles A. Marshall,
William E. Covill,
James P. Coughlin,
James F. Sullivan,
George T. Lonergan,

Engine Driver, Thomas H. Jones,
Hose Driver, John L. Keith.

Combination Wagon built by J. G. McIntosh & Son, Providence, R. I., in 1907. Engine built by the American-La France Fire Engine Co., Elmira, N. Y., in 1905.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 1.

Central Fire Station, Exchange Place.

JOSEPH W. CARPENTER, *Captain.*
RALPH A. WILBUR, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

William J. Manton,
James W. McKenzie,
Christopher McKenna,
Patrick F. Collins,
Alexander M. Mackay,
John J. Deary,
John T. Riddensdale,
Henry W. May,
Frederick A. Toole,
Albert H. Eaton,
Patrick E. Collins,

Driver, Hugh McCartin.

First size Seagrave Aerial Truck built by the Seagrave Manufacturing Company, Columbus, O., in 1905.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 2.

House on Harrison street.

JOHN E. LEONARD, *Captain.*
GEORKE T. LAWDER, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Henry W. Irwin,
James Mulgrew,
Walter S. Browne,
Robert F. MacDonald,
Everen J. Belcher,
Richard D. Burke,
Harry J. Van Leuven,
Driver, John J. Moran.

Second size Hayes Truck built by the La France Fire Engine Company, Elmira. N. Y., in 1889.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 3.

UNION.

House on Douglas avenue.

CHARLES J. CONNOR, *Captain.*
OWEN McELROY, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Walter Sonner,
Patrick J. Smith,
John E. McElroy,
Elmer P. Hermann,
John F. Stackpole,
Edward F. Chapman,

Driver, William .A Berry.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio, 1901.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 4.

JOHN B. CHACE.

House on Wickenden street.

JOSEPH F. McDONALD, *Captain.*

GABRIEL S. LANDRIGAN, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Isaac W. Wyatt,
Michael H. Tierney,
John E. Doherty,
James E. McSoley,
Henry J. Woolley,
Martin A. Cotter,

Driver, Bernard J. Mulcahey.

Second size Seagrave Aerial Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio., 1911.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 5.

WILLIAM H. LUTHER.

House, corner Public and Burnside streets.

CHARLES O. MESSINGER, *Captain.*

EDMUND S. GODFREY, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Edward J. Hall,
John E. O'Neil,
Thomas H. Cotter,
Chester M. Chace,
Michael J. Kiernan,
Driver, Byron I. Keech.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., in 1902.

Digitized by Google

JOHN J. BALLAM
Councilman

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD
Councilman

VITO N FAMIGLIETTI
Councilman

GEORGE W SMITH
Councilman

WILLIAM P VAUGHN
Alderman

WARD NINE

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 6.

House, corner Atwell's avenue and America street.

WILLIAM E. SULLIVAN, *Captain.*

ROBERT H. McDONALD, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Michael H. Farrell,
Cornelius V. Garvey,
Michael J. Reilly,
Anthony Russell,
Paul A. King,
Alfred J. Rondina,

Driver, James McCartin

Second size Hayes Truck built by the La France Fire Engine Company, Elmira, N. Y., in 1885.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 7.

House, corner Hope and Olney streets.

JOHN D. MURPHY, *Captain.*

EDWARD S. DOHERTY, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Walter L. Damon,
Clarence E. Folger,
Frank A. Titus,
Chester B. Mehaffey,
Clarence J. Quinn,
Driver, Lawrence H. Taylor.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio, in 1900.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 8.

House, corner Laurel Hill avenue and Laban street.

FRED A. WALLACE, *Captain.*

CHARLES H. CARPENTER, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Frank A. Scott,
Luke P. McGarty,
Charles A. Cornell,
John H. Carley,

Driver, William H. Collins.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio, in 1900.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 9.

House, corner Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dover street.

THOMAS R. GORTON, *Captain.*

JOHN E. MELEDY, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

Luke J. Fleming,
John A. Warren,
William P. Gibbons,
Thomas H. Gibbons,

Driver, Thomas F. Drury.

Truck built by Seagrave Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio, in 1904.

Digitized by Google

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 10.

House, junction Point and Friendship streets.

DAVID A. BIGNEY, *Captain.*
MAHLON D. BROWN, *Lieutenant.*

Laddermen,

William Hubbard,
Walter F. Dammers,
Francis M. Maguire,
Allen C. MacVicar,
James E. Monahan,
Elmer S. Cowan,
Paul F. Jones,
Driver, Manuel Burgess.

Second size Aerial Seagrave Truck built by the Seagrave Manufacturing Co., Columbus, Ohio, in 1907.

PROVIDENCE PERMANENT FIREMEN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in April.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1912-13

JOHN W. THORNTON, *President.*
THOMAS F. McNEAL, *Vice-President.*
EVERETT E. POTTER, *Secretary.*
ELMER S. COWAN, *Financial Secretary.*
JEREMIAH S. McDONALD, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC EDUCATION.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

[Elected by the People in November Biennially.]

HOWARD B. GORHAM, PRESIDENT.
HENRY B. ROSE, SECRETARY.

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.

JOSEPH H. GAINER, Mayor.
FREDERICK S. WAITE, President of the Common Council.
CHARLES E. BARBER, Chairman of Committee on Education.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

CHARLES E. BARBER, *Chairman.*

C. WALTER PABODIE,
LESTER S. HILL, JR.,
JAMES J. NOLAN, JR.,
MARTIN S. BUDLONG.

FIRST WARD.

	Term expires.
HENRY MARSH, JR.	1914
EDWARD A. STOCKWELL	1916
WILFRED H. MUNRO	1918

SECOND WARD.

PHILIP C. JOSLIN	1914
SHERMAN W. BISHOP	1916
WILLIAM W. MOSS	1918

THIRD WARD.

CHARLES A. McDONALD	1914
JOHN BARONE	1916
JOHN P. MASTERSON	1918

Digitized by Google

FOURTH WARD.

Term expires.

ARCHIE H. HARDEN.....1914
JOHN C. PARKER.....(1918) 1914
WILLIAM S. EDWARDS.....1916

FIFTH WARD.

MAURICE ROBINSON.....1914
ROBERT GRIEVE.....1916
JAMES E. SMITH.....1918

SIXTH WARD.

WALTER B. FROST.....1914
WILLIAM F. ALLEN.....1916
CHARLES E. HANCOCK.....1918

SEVENTH WARD.

EDWARD I. MULCHAHEY.....1914
JOHN L. SPRAGUE, Jr.....1916
P. FRANCIS WALKER.....1918

EIGHTH WARD.

ABEL REYNOLDS.....1914
FRANK A. JENKS.....1916
J. MORTON FERRIER.....1918

NINTH WARD.

THOMAS J. DORNEY.....1914
THOMAS TROY.....1916
HOWARD B. GORHAM.....1918

TENTH WARD.

WILLIAM C. McLAUGHLIN.....1914
JOSEPH P. CANNING.....1916
JAMES F. SKEFFINGTON.....1918

Digitized by Google

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HOWARD B. GORHAM.

President of the School Committee, is *ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

HENRY B. ROSE,

SECRETARY OF STANDING COMMITTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

WILLIAM F. ALLEN, *Chairman.*

J. MORTON FERRIER, ABEL REYNOLDS,
THOMAS J. DORNEY, PHILIP C. JOSLIN.

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL REPORT.

WILLIAM W. MOSS, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM S. EDWARDS, MAURICE ROBINSON,
JAMES E. SMITH, ROBERT GRIEVE.

COMMITTEE ON APPORTIONMENT.

ARCHIE H. HARDEN, *Chairman.*

JAMES F. SKEFFINGTON, THOMAS TROY,
SHERMAN W. BISHOP, JOHN C. PARKER.

COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS.

EDWARD A. STOCKWELL, *Chairman.*

HENRY MARSH, Jr., JOSEPH P. CANNING,
WILLIAM W. MOSS, MAURICE ROBINSON.

COMMITTEE ON DRAWING.

CHARLES E. HANCOCK, *Chairman.*

JOHN C. PARKER, WILFRED H. MUNRO,
JOHN P. MASTERSON, WILLIAM C. McLAUGHLIN.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION OF BACKWARD CHILDREN.

JOHN L. SPRAGUE, Jr., *Chairman.*

CHARLES A. McDONALD, WILLIAM C. McLAUGHLIN,
JOHN C. PARKER, FRANK A. JENKS.

COMMITTEE ON EVENING SCHOOLS.

JOHN P. MASTERSON, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM W. MOSS, JAMES P. SKEFFINGTON,
PHILIP C. JOSLIN, WILLIAM S. EDWARDS.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

HOWARD B. GORHAM, *Chairman.*

P. FRANCIS WALKER, EDWARD I. MULCHAHEY,
WALTER B. FROST, JOSEPH P. CANNING.

COMMITTEE ON FREE PUBLIC LECTURES.

WILFRED H. MUNRO, *Chairman.*

JOHN C. PARKER, JOHN P. MASTERSON.

COMMITTEE ON GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

P. FRANCIS WALKER, *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. HANCOCK, ARCHIE H. HARDEN,
JOSEPH P. CANNING, CHARLES A. McDONALD.

COMMITTEE ON HIGH SCHOOLS.

WALTER B. FROST, *Chairman.*

HENRY MARSH, Jr., JAMES E. SMITH,
WILFRED H. MUNRO, CHARLES A. McDONALD.

COMMITTEE ON HYGIENE.

JOHN C. PARKER, *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. HANCOCK, PHILIP C. JOSLIN,
CHARLES A. McDONALD, ROBERT GRIEVE.

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC.

ARCHIE H. HARDEN, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. ALLEN. JOHN BARONE,
JOSEPH P. CANNING, SHERMAN W. BISHOP.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON PENMANSHIP.

HENRY MARSH, Jr., *Chairman.*

WILLIAM S. EDWARDS, J. MORTON FERRIER,
THOMAS J. DORNEY, MAURICE ROBINSON.

COMMITTEE ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM S. EDWARDS, *Chairman.*

JOHN P. MASTERSON, JOHN BARONE,
JAMES F SKEFFINGTON, THOMAS TROY.

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS TO THE CITY COUNCIL.

WILLIAM S. EDWARDS, *Chairman.*
JAMES F SKEFFINGTON,

COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLHOUSES.

ABEL REYNOLDS, *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. HANCOCK, HENRY MARSH, Jr.,
JAMES E. SMITH, FRANK A. JENKS.

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER SCHOOLS.

EDWARD I. MULCHAHEY, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. ALLEN, JOHN BARONE,
ARCHIE H. HARDEN, THOMAS TROY.

COMMITTEE ON TEXT-BOOKS.

EDWARD A. STOCKWELL, *Chairman.*

WALTER B. FROST, WILLIAM W. MOSS,
WILLIAM C. McLAUGHLIN, ABEL REYNOLDS.

Digitized by Google

CHAIRMEN OF WARD COMMITTEES.

FIRST WARD.
HENRY MARSH, JR.,

SECOND WARD.
WILLIAM W. MOSS.

THIRD WARD.
JOHN P. MASTERSON.

FOURTH WARD.
ARCHIE H. HARDEN.

FIFTH WARD.
JAMES E. SMITH.

SIXTH WARD.
WALTER B. FROST.

SEVENTH WARD.
EDWARD I. MULCHAHEY.

EIGHTH WARD.
ABEL REYNOLDS.

NINTH WARD.
THOMAS J. DORNEY.

TENTH WARD.
JOSEPH P. CANNING.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.
ISAAC O. WINSLOW.
ELLA L. SWEENEY.

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

EMMA A. M. SWIFT,
FLORENCE BROWN,
MARION E. THOMAS.

SECRETARY OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HENRY B. ROSE.

CLERKS.

MARY E. CARPENTER,
ETHEL B. MATHEWSON,
NORMA G. MARSHALL.

PURCHASING AGENT.

HOFFMAN S. DORCHESTER.

CLERKS.

EUGENE LOVELAND,
CLARA E. HOEN,
WILLIAM LORD.

TRUANT OFFICER.

JAMES R. CANNON.

CLERKS.

MOLLIE F. GORMLEY,
EMMA L. ARNOLD.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

FRANK F. FOSS.

ASSISTANT TO SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

EDWARD HOGAN.

CLERK.

PHILIP C. CUMERFORD.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL.

David W. Hoyt	Principal.
Sidney A. Sherman	First Assistant.
Alice D. Mumford	" "
Howard D. Day	" "
Harriet P. Fuller	" "
Abby M. B. Slade	" "
Agnes F. Williams	" "
Augustus T. Swift	Second Assistant.
Frederick H. Read	" "
Florence A. Williams	" "
John C. Swift	" "
Susan S. Brayton	" "
Katharine U. Peirce	" "
Lilian B. Miner	" "
Nora G. Wright	" "
Florence J. Whiting	" "
Wallace M. Turner	" "
Henry O. Tripp	Third Assistant.
Anne P. Walker	" "
James H. Chase	" "
Harriet E. Pierce	" "
Adelaide H. Arnold	" "
Harriet White Blake	" "
Ethel C. Jameson	" "
Mabel S. LeValley	" "
Edith F. Matthewson	" "
Alice S. Carroll	" "
Anna Burnside	" "
William N. Ross	" "
Maude Farnum	" "
Bessie A. Loud	" "
Agnes G. Brown	Fourth Assistant.
Ethel E. Brown	Special.

Digitized by Google

CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL.

William T. Peck	Principal.
Herbert E. Drake	First Assistant.
E. Helena Gregory	" "
Horace E. Jacobs	" "
Elizabeth G. Hoyt	" "
Harriet M. Hathaway	Second Assistant.
Henry H. Waterman	" "
Alice R. Sheppard	" "
Grace H. Parker	" "
Charles E. Paine	" "
Elizabeth C. Grant	Third Assistant.
Anne Marjorie Day	" "
Frederick E. Hawkins	" "
J. Herbert Ward	" "
Flora M. Cotton	" "
Rachel G. McAuliffe	" "
Laura R. Sherman	" "
Bessie W. Allen	" "

TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL.

George F. Weston	Principal.	
William R. Trowbridge	Vice Principal.	
Miner H. Paddock	First Assistant.	(Science.)
Joseph H. Stannard	" "	(Mechanical Drawing.)
W. Washington Dove	" "	(Free Hand Drawing.)
Fred R. Inman	Second Assistant.	(Wood Turning.)
Gardner B. Willis	" "	(Smithing.)
Russell C. Lowell	" "	(Mathematics.)
Roaldo F. Colwell	" "	(History.)
Lucy H. Pierce	" "	(Domestic Art.)
E. Lincoln Wood	" "	(French.)
Edith H. Williston	" "	(German.)
Clarence H. Manchester	" "	(English.)
Howard S. Harris	" "	(Wood Work.)
Theodore A. Cornell	Third Assistant.	(Mathematics and Physical Geography.)

Digitized by Google

Eda M. Round.....	Third Assistant.	(Botany.)
Elton M. Adye.....	" "	(Physics and Mathematics.)
Alden E. Hodgkins.....	" "	(Mathematics.)
Nathaniel O. Howard..	" "	(Chemistry.)
Augustus B. Booth.....	" "	(Drawing.)
Adelaide M. Abell.....	" "	(Domestic Science.)
Harrison B. Hill.....	" "	(Drawing.)
Franklin R. Cushman.	" "	(History and Bookkeeping.)
Helen B. Waterman...	" "	(French.)
Benjamin T. Leland....	" "	(Mathematics.)
Mildred A. Carnes.....	" "	(English.)
Mary D. Vaughn.....	" "	(Mathematics.)
Elizabeth B. Gibbs.....	" "	(English.)
Daisy L. Richardson...	Fourth Assistant.	(Drawing.)
Ethel Pierce.....	" "	(Drawing.)
Martha W. Case.....	" "	(Mathematics.)
Leslie E. Swain.....	" "	(Mathematics.)
Willis H. Hatch.....	" "	(Modeling.)
Ida M. Gardner.....	" "	(French.)
Ernest M. Lovell.....	" "	(Physics and Mathematics.)
Harry W. Collins.....	" "	(German.)
Alice E. Presbrey.....	" "	(English.)
Emma H. Dahlgren....	" "	(English.)
Alfred H. Williamson..	" "	(History and English.)
Ethel G. Woolridge....	" "	(Domestic Science.)
Frank E. Stark.....	Special.	(Machine Shop.)
E. Grace Hartman.....	"	(Domestic Art.)
G. Maurice Ingalls.....	"	(Wood Carving.)
Helen B. Barker.....	"	(Domestic Science.)
C. Albert Johnson.....	"	(Metal Work.)
Grace C. Whaley.....	"	(Domestic Art.)
Leslie B. Corey.....	"	(Wood Work.)
Margaret M. Williams.	"	(Drawing.)
James H. McBride.....	"	(Foundry Work.)
Howard B. Baker.....	Temporary Fourth.	(Mathematics.)
Carl W. Shepardson....	" "	(English.)
Jessie S. Mann.....	Temporary Special.	(Domestic Art.)
Rudolph E. Griffin....	" "	(Mechanical Helper.)

Digitized by Google

HOPE STREET HIGH SCHOOL.

Charles E. Dennis, Jr.,		Principal.
Walter J. Towne.....	First Assistant.	(Room 4.)
Jesse L. Beers.....	" "	(Room 1 R.)
Irene Saniewska.....	" "	(Room 8 R.)
Anne T. Weeden.....	" "	(Room 6 R.)
Eliza M. Peirce.....	Second Assistant.	(Room 3 R.)
Bessie S. Warner.....	" "	(Room 2.)
M. Catherine Mahy...	Second Assistant.	(Room 1.)
Susanna Y. Cushing...	Third Assistant.	(Room 14.)
J. Madison Gathany...	" "	(Room 6.)
Henry K. Sears.....	" "	(Room 5.)
Ion E. Dwyer.....	" "	(Room 7.)
Florence H. Slack.....	" "	(Room 2 R.)
Carrie M. Searle.....	" "	(Room 3.)
Richard O. Dummer....	" "	(Room 17.)
Harold C. Newton.....	" "	(Room 8.)
Royal P. Richardson...	" "	(Room 13.)
Roger S. Robinson.....	Fourth Assistant.	(Room 11 R.)
Ida B. Smith.....	Junior Course.	(Room 12.)
Sabra M. Anderson.....	" "	(Room 11.)
Emma M. Donnelly....	Special.	(Room 7 R.)
Theodore E. Dexter....	Temporary Fourth.	(Room 9.)

HIGH SCHOOL TRAINING DEPARTMENT.

Walter Ballou Jacobs, A. M., Director, Professor of Education, Brown University.

Supervising Teachers.

Charles E. Dennis, Jr., Ph. D.	Latin
Harriet P. Fuller, A. M.	Latin.
M. Catherine Mahy, A. M.	English.
Clarence H. Manchester, A. M.	English.
J. Madison Gathany, A. M.	History.
Richard O. Dummer, A. M.	Physics and Geometry.
Edith H. Williston, A. M.	German.
Alden E. Hodgkins, B. S.	Mathematics.
Harriet W. Blake, A. M.	History and English.

Digitized by Google

STUDENT TEACHERS OF THE FIRST TYPE.

WAYNE E. DAVIS, A. B. (Hope Street High School.).....History.
BEATRICE F. KOHLBERG, PH. B. (Hope Street High School.)..Latin.
JESSIE I. MONROE, A. B. (Hope Street High School.).....English.
CARL T. RHOADES, A. B. (Hope Street High School.)..Physics and Mathematics.

STUDENT TEACHERS OF THE SECOND TYPE.

LAURENCE L. BROWN, A. M. (Technical High School.).....English.
ROBERT J. Y. MECKEL, A. B. (Technical High School.).....German.
JEANNETTE B. MOFFITT, PH. B. (English High School.)..English and History.
IDA M. NICHOLS, A. B. (English High School.).....Latin.
JEANNETTE RINALDO, A. B. (English High School.).....Latin.
ADA E. SWEET, A. B. (Technical High School.).....Mathematics.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

ACADEMY AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

HERRICK P. YOUNG. *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Francesca A. Manchester,
Ida A. McLane,
Emma J. Craig, *Critic,*
Alice M. Kinyon,
Emma T. Padien,
Mary E. Oslin,
Estella P. Flynn,
Madge F. Lynch,
Helen J. West,
Janet R. Ottley,
Edith M. McGreevy,
Madeleine K. Johnson,
Harriet Parker.

Digitized by Google

BRIDGHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

LEONARD H. CAMPBELL, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Lucy M. Beane,
Theresa R. McKenna,
Mary A. Cummings,
Flora D. Spink,
Edith G. Freeman, *State Critic,*
Mary A. Taylor,
Marie C. Hollen,
Mary A. Carlin,
Mary N. Gardner,
Mattie M. Page,
Mary C. Fennelly,
Jane V. Gearnon,
Anna L. C. McGovern,
Irene L. Chapman.

BROAD STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FRANK A. SPRATT, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Mary C. S. Devereaux,
Alice C. Kelly,
Emily W. Cushman,
Barbara G. Keegan,
Estelle A. Barker,
Estelle C. Batchelder,
Madeline Wallace
Sarah P. Moulton,
Alice E. Hennessey,
Gertrude L. Bicknell,
Katherine I. Conley,
Eva L. T. Matteson,
Leila B. Carter.

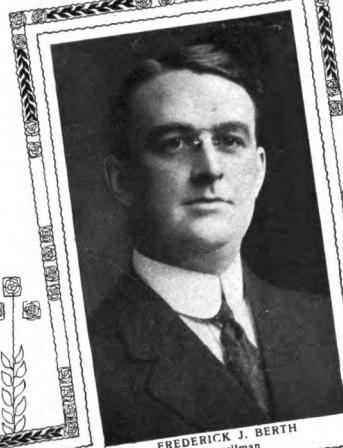
CANDACE STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

M. DAVITT CARROLL, *Principal.*

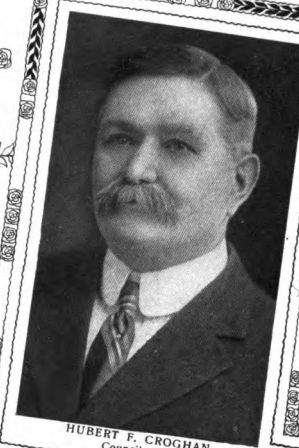
ASSISTANTS.

Katharine C. Molloy,
Sarah E. Kelly,
Harriet E. Wood,
Ella Blackburn,
Catherine A. O'Reilly,
Elizabeth J. Molloy,
Margaret L. Kane,
Mary L. Farrell,
Emily A. Crosby,
Elizabeth B. McLeod,
Grace E. Kelleher,
Harriet L. Gannon,
Rosanna C. Flanagan,
Katharine E. G. O'Neil,
Anna L. Burns.

Digitized by Google

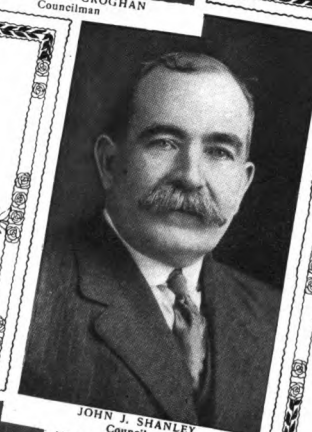


FREDERICK J. BERTH
Councilman

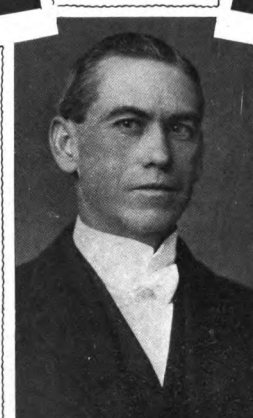


HUBERT F. CROGHAN
Councilman

JOHN F. CONATY
Councilman



JOHN J. SHANLEY
Councilman



OWEN McMANN
Alderman

WARD TEN

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOYLE AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

NATHAN G. KINGSLEY, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Catherine D. Pike,
Frances H. Fowler,
Elizabeth L. Forbes,
S. Amelia Glaser,
Nellie G. Johnson,
Minnie E. Niles, *State Critic.*
Margaret C. Kelley,
Mary C. Johnson,
Mary B. Leonard,
Frances M. McCarthy,
Florence H. C. Oliver,
Katherine F. McGinn,
Bertha M. Aldrich,
Elizabeth T. Dunne.

FEDERAL STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

JOSEPH E. MOWRY, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Marion L. Gardiner,
Laura A. Willard,
Mary B. Harris,
Ellen L. Virgin,
Katharine A. La Velle,
Sarah V. Dunn,
Mary E. Williams,
Gertrude L. Huntington,
Catherine T. McKitchen,
Mary McGair,
Emma H. Appleton,
Helen S. Mowry,

LEXINGTON AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

LEWIS H. MEADER, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Rachel G. Linton,
Hannah M. Crocker,
Anna T. Farrell,
Weltha Farwell,
Agnes A. Foster,
Sarah M. Mulligan,
Edith R. Danielson,
Mary C. Hazard,
Mary L. Gilday,
Mary H. Seton,
Louise F. Donahue,
Ellenora I. Murphy,
Carrie J. Crowell,
Cassandra M. Pierce.

Digitized by Google

MANTON AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

ERNEST R. HAGER, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Avis A. Hawkins,
Jennie E. Winsor,
Lillian B. Foss,
Alice E. O'Halloran,
Marie C. Kiernan,
Anna T. Brennan,

MESSER STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

WILLIAM H. EDDY, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Laura I. French,
Marion A. Place.
Adah S. Watson,
Frances E. Watts,
Mary E. Budlong,
Celia F. Cowing,
Annie L. Ring,
Sarah L. Sweet,
Mary E. McMurrough,
Gertrude I. Stetson,
E. Gertrude Lyon,
Janette V. Parmenter.

OXFORD STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

REUBEN F. RANDALL, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Janet Blinkhorn,
Emma Grant,
Mary A. S. Mugan, *Critic,*
Mary C. Greene,
Florence E. Carpenter,
Mary F. McTernan,
Sara V. West,
Mary Amelia Gorman,
Gertrude L. Curran,
Laura J. Crumley,
Margaret E. Sullivan,

PEACE STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

GEORGE E. CHURCH, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Mary E. Sullivan,
Anna L. Bliven,
Ida M. Thomas, *Critic,*
Minerva G. Curtis,
Emma F. Farrell,
Marion A. Crossley,
Gertrude C. Miller,
Grace G. Reynolds,
Edith M. Baker,
Gertrude M. Kingsley,

Digitized by Google

POINT STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

VICTOR FRAZEE, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Lucy C. Stanley,
Isabella F. Martin,
Mildred E. Moss,
Cora G. Crapon,
Ellen A. Salisbury, *Critic,*
Monica M. Hoye,
Jennie L. Tobey,
Inez V. Sayer,
Sarah A. Ide,
Alice M. Potter,
Geraldine M Kilkenny,
Bessie B. Grammont,
Cora A. Delaney,
Pauline B. Hill,
Katharine L. Sweeney,

THAYER STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

CHARLES F. TOWNE, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Clara M. Polk,
Eleanor H. Rhodes,
M. Eliza Douglass,
Jennie A. Donovan,
Mary Williams, *State Critic,*
Julia A. Dwyer,
Agnes C. Coutanche,
Ursula M. Barry,
Charlotte C. Tennant,
Margaret N. Goodwin,
Mary A. Donovan.

VEAZIE STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

HUBERT N. FERRELL, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Mary A. Kindelan,
Clara L. Sullivan,
Mary J. Dunne,
Teresa A. O'Neil,
Violet M. Leonard,
Madeleine E. Cooney,
Sarah I. Shapiro,
Helen M. Cashman,
Annie Holton,
M. Elizabeth Salois,
Jane A. Coyne.

Digitized by Google

VINEYARD STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

WILLIAM F. HUNTLEY, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Eleanor H. Burroughs,
Annie R. Barbour,
Jane A. Smith,
Sarah E. Peckham,
Mary T. Walsh,
Ora V. Hollen,
Ida I. Stone,
Mary C. Lee,
Katharine M. A. Brennan,
Mary A. Blessing.

WEBSTER AVENUE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

WILLIAM S. STEERE, *Principal.*

ASSISTANTS.

Ida A. Cunningham,
Clara L. Freethey,
Jennette A. McLaren,
Eleanor J. Winsor,
Nora L. Maguire, *Critic,*
Beatrice Gile,
Annie F. Emmons,
Lilian A. Winsor,
Ellen T. McCartin,
Mary J. Curry,
Helen J. Cotter,
Susan E. Waite.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

ADMIRAL STREET,	Annie Mahoney, Principal.
	Teresa A. Donnelly, Assistant.
	Frances G. Nolan, Assistant.
	Mary V. McCabe, Assistant.
AFRICA STREET,	Mabel H. White, Principal,
	Jane E. McGuirk, Assistant.
	Katherine T. King, Assistant.
	Sara A. Carroll, Assistant.
ALMY STREET,	Lena D. Sheldon, Principal.
	Ruth I. Williams, Assistant.
	Florence L. Cowdrey, Assistant.
	Sara M. Hennessy, Kindergarten.
ALTHEA STREET,	Annie C. Kenyon, Principal.
	Esther Lundin, Assistant.
	Lillian A. Page, Assistant.
	Isabella M. Connolly, Assistant.
	Mary C. McManus, Assistant.
	Minnie E. Knight, Assistant.
	Lillian M. Congdon, Kindergarten.
AMERICA STREET,	Agnes C. Gormley, Principal and Critic.
	Grace E. Thornton, Assistant.
	Helen M. Mulligan, Assistant.
	Mary H. Gaynor, Assistant.
	Elizabeth McEntee, Assistant.
	Mary F. Boylan, Assistant.
	Maude E. Armstrong, Assistant.
	Jessie S. Young, Assistant.
	Helen V. Healey, Assistant.
	Jane L. Holt, Assistant.
AMHERST STREET,	Louise M. Corcoran, Principal.
	Mabel E. Jordan, Assistant.
	Lucy E. Gannon, Assistant.
	Ruth H. Peterson, Assistant.
ARNOLD STREET,	Mary E. Bicknell, Principal and Critic.
	Susan McElroy, Assistant.
	Elizabeth I. Ballard, Assistant.
	Mary W. Tiernan, Assistant.
	Mary F. Augustus, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

ARNOLD STREET,	Grace M. Neal, Assistant. Mary A. O'Neil, Assistant. Rebecca R. Cushing, Assistant. Clara V. McCarthy, Assistant. Jessie M. Kimball, Kindergarten. Elizabeth G. Hale, Kindergarten.
ATWELLS AVENUE,	Stella B. Healey, Principal. Charlotte M. A. Dean, Assistant. Margaret M. Reilly, Assistant. Risella A. McCabe, Assistant. Mary E. McNiff, Assistant. Margaret M. D'Arcy, Assistant. Anna F. Fitzpatrick, Temporary Assistant. Marguerite I. Dorsey, Kindergarten. May B. Allen, Kindergarten.
BEACON AVENUE,	Imogene A. Truman, Principal and Critic. Katharine M. Tracy, Assistant. Marjorie V. Lillibridge, Assistant. Ellen P. Brown, Assistant. Francis M. Quinn, Assistant. Bessie C. Lyon, Assistant.
BEACON AVENUE KINDERGARTEN (Old Building).	Caroline F. Slocomb, Kindergarten. Helen B. Pettis, Kindergarten.
BELLEVUE AVENUE	Amelia E. Berg, Principal. Luella B. Snow, Assistant. Alice M. Robinson, Assistant. A. Gertrude Maynard, Kindergarten.
BENEFIT STREET	Della S. Freeman, Principal and Critic. Jennie E. Aull, Assistant. Ethel L. Lindsay, Assistant. Annie P. Burdick, Assistant. Catherine F. Doran, Assistant. Jennie L. Rawson, Assistant. Hattie D. Conley, Assistant. Martha Stone, Assistant. Olga J. Lunden, Assistant. Sarah E. Walker, Kindergarten. Florence E. Crowninshield, Kindergarten.

Digitized by Google

BERKSHIRE STREET,	Mary I. Grant, Principal. Carrie E. Drew, Assistant. Sarah T. McCabe, Assistant. Emma P. Hussey, Assistant. Mary E. Clifford, Assistant. Sarah L. Kennedy, Kindergarten. Annie L. Waite, Kindergarten.
BERLIN STREET,	Mary A. Hanley, Principal. Edythe K. S. Puffer, Assistant. Ellen J. Parker, Assistant. Minnie M. Kelley, Assistant.
BOURN STREET,	Lucy A. Metcalf, Principal. Katherine H. Fitzsimmons, Assistant. Mary A. Pidge, Assistant. Maude A. Millspaugh, Assistant.
BRANCH AVENUE (Old),	Mary D. Phillips, Principal and State Critic. Lydia A. Shippee, Assistant. Agnes L. Mahoney, Assistant. Loretta M. Galvin, Assistant. Avis B. Jenks, Assistant. Mary V. McCoart, Assistant. Helen R. O'Reilly, Assistant. Alice E. Stucker, Assistant. Mary L. Reilly, Assistant.
BRANCH AVENUE (New),	Mary L. Moran, Principal and Critic. Nora F. Rattigan, Assistant. Teresa M. O'Reilly, Assistant. Sara G. Tully, Assistant. Anna V. Rice, Assistant. Catherine E. Murphy, Assistant. Nellie M. Nelson, Assistant. Laura A. Moran, Assistant. Alice H. McEvoy, Assistant. Bessie J. Munnegle, Kindergarten. Agnes M. E. Douglas, Kindergarten.
CALHOUN AVENUE,	Sadie E. Barrett, Principal. Agnes M. Dillon, Assistant. Agnes T. Curren, Assistant. Esther W. Tripp, Assistant. Loretta T. Farnum, Assistant. Mary F. Curren, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

California Avenue,	Mary E. Lincoln, Principal.
	Belle M. Rich, Assistant.
	Helen M. White, Assistant.
	Adelaide A. Wheeler, Kindergarten.
Camp Street,	Margaret A. T. O'Connor, Principal.
	Mary A. Farrell, Assistant.
	Mary E. Tempest, Assistant.
	S. Elizabeth Goodwin, Assistant.
Carpenter Street,	Theresa V. McKenna, Principal.
	Pauline M. Gray, Assistant.
	Mary E. Douglass, Assistant.
	Maude L. F. Sweet, Assistant.
Chalkstone Avenue,	Mary G. Walsh, Principal and Critic.
	Mary S. Raftery, Assistant.
	Mary M. Brennan, Assistant.
	Ellen L. Kiloran, Assistant.
	Hannah S. Bowen, Assistant.
	Gertrude M. Durrell, Assistant.
	Lillian G. Munnegle, Assistant.
	Mary F. Towle, Kindergarten.
	Georgia F. Fiske, Kindergarten.
Charles Street,	Margaret A. Dawson, Principal and Critic.
	Mary C. Buckley, Assistant.
	Mary C. McKenna, Assistant.
	Clara I. Parmenter, Assistant.
	Rose M. McCardell, Assistant.
	Mary S. Houghton, Assistant.
	Evelyn Staples, Assistant.
	Mary B. Cram, Assistant.
	Ethel G. Laughlin, Kindergarten.
Chester Avenue,	Rosa Martin, Principal.
	Edith E. Heyworth, Assistant.
	Mary L. Chapin, Assistant.
	Mary Mackie, Kindergarten.
Courtland Street,	Katherine Turbitt, Principal.
	Margaret E. Tally, Asistant.
	Charlotte A. Barry, Assistant.
	Irene M. Blessing, Assistant.
	Florence R. Kenyon, Assistant.
	Catherine E. Monahan, Assistant.
	Catherine L. Brown, Assistant.
	Helen S. Jenckes, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

COVELL STREET,	Minnie W. Mason, Principal. Mae T. Degnan, Assistant. Katherine L. Casey, Assistant. Beatrice E. Salisbury, Assistant.
DANIEL AVENUE,	Anna G. Duffy, Principal. Lizzie L. Gurry, Assistant. Margaret A. McGrath, Assistant. Margaret H. Gannon, Assistant
EAST STREET,	Katherine M. Dwyer, Principal. Julia Butler, Assistant. Belle Burton, Assistant. Mary D. Rickard, Kindergarten. Eliza F. W. Taft, Kindergarten.
EAST MANNING STREET,	Mary L. Cawley, Principal. Mary A. Gorman, Assistant. M. Eliza Hurley, Assistant. Josephine Dillon, Assistant.
EDDY STREET,	Anella V. Remington, Principal. Alice G. Brady, Assistant. Helen J. Cole, Assistant. Grace A. Kennedy, Assistant.
ELM STREET,	Jane S. Dix, Principal. S. Frances Pike, Assistant. Syvilla R. Buchart, Assistant. Annie I. Fulton, Assistant. Sarah L. Norton, Assistant. Anna M. Killian, Assistant. Anna L. Gunnison, Kindergarten. Annie L. Church, Kindergarten.
ELMWOOD AVENUE,	Eliza J. Hopkins, Principal. Eleanor G. Blair, Assistant. Amelia S. Corey, Assistant. Anna E. Mulvey, Assistant. Emma W. Pierce, Assistant. Pearl M. Johnson, Kindergarten.
FEDERAL STREET,	Teresa A. Sullivan, Principal. Maud A. Munster, Assistant. Elizabeth G. Carroll, Assistant. Anna C. Geary, Assistant.
FRIENDSHIP STREET,	Eudora E. Joslin, Principal. Julia Geisel, Assistant. Charlotte M. Bradford, Assistant. Belle L. Lyons, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

GREELEY STREET,	Helen A. Reynolds, Principal
	Catherine A. Riordan, Assistant.
	Agnes F. Poland, Assistant.
	M. Lucia Heck, Assistant.
	Elizabeth T. O'Brien, Assistant.
	Gertrude M. Clark, Assistant.
	Edna J. Moore, Assistant.
	Eliza P. Hayes, Kindergarten.
	Alice E. Brereton, Kindergarten.
GROVE STREET.	Margaret M. Colton, Principal and State Critic.
	Sarah I. Gallagher, Assistant.
	Mary M. Rowen, Assistant.
	Ellen A. McGuirk, Assistant.
	Lucy C. McKenna, Assistant.
	Mary J. Quinn, Assistant.
HAMMOND STREET,	Phebe A. Andrews, Principal.
	Alice B. Whittemore, Assistant.
	Mabel M. Stratton, Assistant.
	Martha J. Marshall, Assistant.
	Mary L. Pratt, Assistant.
	Jennie M. Eddy, Kindergarten.
HARRIET STREET,	Elizabeth J. A. Farrell, Principal.
	Elizabeth Schaffer, Assistant.
	Martha E. Feeley, Assistant.
	Julia P. Ward, Kindergarten.
	Dorothea R. Ruoff, Kindergarten.
HARRIS AVENUE,	Katherine M. Murray, Principal.
	Rose G. Devlin, Assistant.
	Marion C. Meegan, Assistant.
	Helen E. Essex, Assistant.
	Hazel W. Woodman, Assistant.
HENDRICK STREET,	Catherine J. McGrath, Principal.
	Ida L. Emerson, Assistant.
	Mary T. Haran, Assistant.
	Catherine A. Denny, Assistant.
HIGHLAND STREET,	Viola U. Ploettner, Principal.
	Fannie C. Carroll, Assistant.
	Emma F. Read, Assistant.
	Alice A. Evison, Assistant.
IVES STREET,	Theresa G. Furlong, Principal.
	Mary E. Cashman, Assistant.
	Genevieve T. Barry, Assistant.
	Lucy L. Hurley, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

JENKINS STREET,	Annie L. Munnegle, Principal.
	May Hadley, Assistant.
	Isabelle M. McKenna, Assistant.
	M. Elizabeth Maloney, Assistant.
	Margaret M. M. Coffey, Assistant.
	Marian L. Cooper, Assistant.
	Hattie J. Mann, Assistant.
	Marguerite Tully, Assistant.
	Annie F. Cooney, Kindergarten.
JULIAN STREET,	Etta M. Wildes, Principal.
	Emma M. Budlong, Assistant.
	Catherine T. Hodnett, Assistant.
	Mary L. Flanigan, Assistant.
	Mary L. Adams, Assistant.
	Fanny P. Haskins, Kindergarten.
KELLY STREET,	M. Etta Thomas, Principal.
	Gertrude E. Bode, Assistant.
	Alice M. Legate, Assistant.
	Margaret L. Costello, Assistant.
	Inez M. Fuller, Assistant.
	Bertha S. Bailey, Kindergarten.
	Agnese R. McKenna, Kindergarten.
	A. Elizabeth Campbell, Assistant Plainfield Street Annex.
KILLINGLY STREET,	Jennie F. McKenna, Principal.
	Margaret M. Hayes, Assistant.
	Helen J. R. Carmody, Assistant.
	Elizabeth G. Tally, Assistant.
	Caroline J. Rothemich, Assistant.
KNIGHT STREET,	Mary I. Tillinghast, Principal and Critic.
	Marguerite R. Rockwell, Assistant.
	Kathryn A. Lyons, Assistant.
	Bertha K. O'Neil, Assistant.
	Alice R. McElroy, Assistant.
	Gertrude I. Neary, Assistant.
	Florence O. Pike, Assistant.
	Margaret M. W. Carr, Assistant.
	Madeleine T. Sullivan, Assistant.
	Katherine J. Galeuzzi, Assistant.
	Katherine L. Dooley, Assistant.
	Frances A. Doran, Assistant.
	Philomena M. Johnson, Assistant.
	Margaret B. Dykes, Assistant.
	Laura H. Clark, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

KNIGHT STREET,	Florence M. Kennon, Assistant.
	Annie L. Preston, Kindergarten.
	Mary E. Gough, Kindergarten.
MERINO AVENUE,	Mary E. McCormick, Principal.
	Marie S. Mayer, Assistant.
	Agnes C. M. Farley, Assistant.
	R. Ella Moore, Assistant.
MONTAGUE STREET,	Francesca de S. Cosgrove, Principal.
	Mabel T. Gardner, Assistant.
	Helen Eaton, Assistant.
	Emma C. Midgley, Assistant.
	Anna O. Foster, Kindergarten.
	A. Elizabeth Burr, Kindergarten.
	Mary W. Manchester, Kindergarten.
MOUNT PLEASANT STREET,	Mary J. Kenney, Principal.
	Mary E. Donovan, Assistant.
	Mary J. G. McAlonan, Assistant.
	Eleanor T. Wood, Assistant.
	Mary J. Mulligan, Assistant.
	Anna L. O'Connor, Kindergarten.
NIAGARA STREET,	Elizabeth J. D'Arcy, Principal.
	Caroline M. Johnson, Assistant.
	Lillie I. Browne, Assistant.
	Hazel W. Woodman, Assistant.
PALLAS STREET,	Alice L. Mahy, Principal.
	Helen G. Smith, Assistant.
PLAIN STREET,	Ada Blinkhorn, Principal.
	Annie M. C. Denney, Assistant.
	Emma Schaffer, Assistant.
	Bessie G. Burns, Assistant.
POTTER AVENUE,	May L. Watson, Principal.
	Marguerite G. Tucker, Assistant.
	Irene M. Gardner, Assistant.
	Minnettie C. Beckwith, Assistant.
	Augusta E. Schwab, Assistant.
	Della I. Cunningham, Assistant.
	Margaret Gray, Assistant.
	Mary A. Harris, Assistant.
	Helen E. Carroll, Assistant.
	Betsey E. Brown, Assistant.
	Jessie M. Barton, Kindergarten.
PUTNAM STREET,	Elizabeth Holt, Principal and Critic.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM STREET,	Eleanor B. Smith, Assistant.
	Mary C. Kennedy, Assistant.
	Catherine M. Cronin, Assistant.
	Elizabeth V. Carroll, Assistant.
	Genevieve S. McNiff, Assistant.
	Katharine E. Flynn, Assistant.
	Rose L. Kelly, Kindergarten.
	Caroline L. Lewis, Kindergarten.
RALPH STREET,	Mabel T. Lowe, Principal.
	Mary A. E. Williams, Assistant.
	Emma A. Potter, Assistant.
	Nancy B. Howland, Assistant.
	Grace I. Barbour, Assistant.
	Maude E. Perrin, Assistant.
	Nellie C. Read, Kindergarten.
	Katherine G. Dean, Kindergarten.
REGENT AVENUE,	Catherine E. McCormick, Principal and State Critic.
	Isabella M. Connors, Assistant.
	Mary A. Harrington, Assistant.
	Bessie A. Loftus, Assistant.
	Ellen M. Murray, Assistant.
	Hannah T. O'Hara, Assistant.
	Eleanor M. Gannon, Assistant.
	Maude Collins, Assistant.
	Mary F. Munroe, Assistant.
	M. Josephine Healey, Assistant.
RING STREET,	Mary C. Dunn, Principal.
	Emma G. Peirce, Assistant.
	Elizabeth F. Cole, Assistant.
	Mary A. L. Easton, Kindergarten.
	Julia M. O'Keefe, Kindergarten.
RIVER AVENUE,	Sarah L. Stetson, Principal.
	Bertha M. Turner, Assistant.
	Florence G. Disley, Assistant.
	Maude E. Walker, Kindergarten.
	Florence Mecorney, Kindergarten.
ROCHAMBEAU AVENUE,	Jennie T. Coffey, Principal and State Critic.
	Charlotte E. Caffrey, Assistant.
	C. Grace Coutanche, Assistant.
	Elizabeth R. Donahue, Assistant.
	Ellen McCrillis, Assistant.
	May L. Carroll, Assistant.
	Emma E. McKenna, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

Roger Williams Avenue,	Louise W. Pierce, Principal.
	Eva R. Greenblatt, Assistant.
	Helen Seabury, Assistant.
	Anna T. Wood, Assistant.
Roosevelt Street,	Lena M. Arnold, Principal.
	Ethel A. Rawson, Assistant.
	Irene L. Laraway, Assistant.
	Adelaide P. Hurley, Assistant.
	Inez K. Whittemore, Assistant.
	Gladys M. Bixby, Assistant.
	Anna G. Maloney, Assistant.
	Minnie W. Whitehead, Assistant.
Ruggles Street,	Mabel Turner, Principal.
	Katharine A. Hogan, Assistant.
	Bertha F. Nolan, Assistant.
	Margaret B. Prendergast, Assistant.
Sisson Street,	Nellie A. Farrel, Principal.
	Eva I. Fanning, Assistant.
	Flora E. Hunt, Kindergarten.
Slater Avenue,	Abbie A. Hathaway, Principal.
	Katharine M. Hurley, Assistant.
	Josephine Bishop, Assistant.
Smith Street,	Margaret H. Brennan, Principal.
	Mabel A. Bragg, Assistant.
	Johanna L. Clifford, Assistant.
	Lizzie I. Fisher, Assistant.
	Mabel E. Williams, Assistant.
	Marie R. Howard, Assistant.
	Frances R. Kern, Kindergarten.
	Esther G. Christy, Kindergarten.
Somerset Street,	Ida M. Budlong, Principal.
	Elizabeth I. Grady, Assistant.
	Florence M. Cook, Assistant.
	Theresa M. Murphy, Assistant.
State Street,	Minnie L. Gallagher, Principal.
	Mary G. Tasker, Assistant.
	Alice F. White, Assistant.
	Mary J. Gorman, Assistant.
Summer Street,	Bertha L. Feeley, Principal.
	Helen M. Banigan, Assistant.
	Irene M. Nickerson, Assistant.
	Margaret M. Shea, Assistant.
	Emily A. Steere, Assistant.
	Margaret L. E. Hamill, Assistant.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLE STREET,	Lucy W. House, Principal and State Critic.
	Anna K. McKivergan, Assistant.
	Florence S. Ryan, Assistant.
	Katharine L. Foley, Assistant.
	Martha K. Cole, Assistant.
	Bessie M. Blinkhorn, Assistant.
	Anna L. Gorman, Assistant.
	Helen E. Sullivan, Assistant.
	Mary E. Johnson, Assistant.
	Elizabeth M. Feeley, Assistant.
	Agnes K. Crofwell, Assistant.
THURBERS AVENUE,	Florence M. James, Principal.
	Helen F. Tracy, Assistant.
	Cecilia A. Murray, Assistant.
	Martha J. Hawkins, Assistant.
	Mary A. Farrell, Assistant.
	Marietta B. Billson, Assistant.
	Kittie L. Peirce, Assistant.
	Annie E. Walker, Assistant.
	Edith A. Huntsman, Kindergarten.
VEAZIE STREET,	Lizzie A. Martin, Principal.
	Elizabeth G. O'Malley, Assistant.
	Florence E. Bowen, Assistant.
	Gertrude E. McHugh, Assistant.
	Enid M. Pierce, Assistant.
	Grace O. Adams, Kindergarten.
	Jessie M. Blaine, Kindergarten.
WARREN AVENUE,	Elizabeth S. Robinson, Principal.
	Fannie W. Robinson, Assistant.
	Anna C. Magnus, Assistant.
	Mary E. Lovegrove, Assistant.
WEBSTER AVENUE,	Ella M. Pierce, Principal and Critic.
	Annie L. Crowe, Assistant.
	Wilhelmina J. Littleton, Assistant.
	Olivia M. C. Day, Assistant.
	Lizzie E. Chace, Assistant.
	Julia E. Barry, Assistant.
WILLARD AVENUE,	Fanny B. Brightman, Principal.
	A. Teresa O'Donnell, Assistant.
	Alice F. O'Neil, Assistant.
	Ethel Burdick, Kindergarten.
	Gwendoline G. Hazard, Kindergarten.

Digitized by Google

Willow Street,	Annie T. Turner, Principal and State Critic.
	Katherine L. Gormley, Assistant.
	Etta A. Paul, Assistant.
	Mary C. W. Bowen, Assistant.
	Phebe A. Rathbone, Assistant.
	Margaret M. Blessing, Assistant.
	Maude H. Kittredge, Kindergarten.
	Alice H. Hanrahan, Kindergarten.

Schools for Individual Work.

Harrison Street,	Mary T. B. Kelly, Principal.
	Sarah T. Bartley, Assistant.
	Annie E. Hanley, Assistant.
Hospital Street,	Annie E. McCloy, Principal.
	Mary L. Young, Assistant.
	Leoline N. Mowry, Assistant.
Meeting Street,	Ellen I. Gage, Principal.
	Annie L. Stimpson, Assistant.
Mount Pleasant,	Eliza F. Gorman, Principal.
	Susan A. Padien, Assistant.
	Mary T. Holland, Assistant.
Orms Street,	Clara F. Perry, Principal.

Fresh Air School.

(In Meeting Street Schoolhouse.)

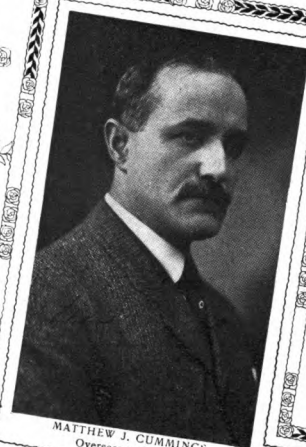
Marie E. Powers, Teacher.

Schools for Backward Children.

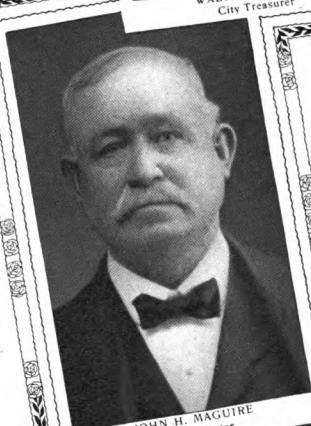
Academy Avenue,	Ella L. Slocomb, Principal.
Burnside Street,	Florence A. Wheelwright, Principal.
East Street,	Mary A. Stillman, Principal.
Jenkins Street,	Fannie B. Wilbur, Principal.
Smith's Hill,	Genevieve B. Wallace, Principal.

Digitized by Google

WALTER L. CLARK
City Treasurer

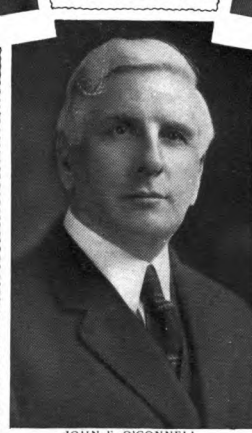


MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS
Overseer of the Poor



JOHN H. MAGUIRE
Harbor Master

PHILIP S. CHASE
City Auditor



JOHN F. O'CONNELL
Secretary to the Mayor

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

KINDERGARTENS.

ARE LOCATED IN THE FOLLOWING SCHOOLS:

Almy Street, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Althea Street, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Arnold Street, *one session,* two teachers.
Atwells Avenue *two sessions,* two teachers.
Beacon Avenue, *one session,* two teachers.
Bellevue Avenue, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Benefit Street, *one session,* two teachers.
Berkshire Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Branch Avenue, (new),*two sessions,* two teachers.
California Avenue, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Chalkstone Avenue, *one session,* two teachers.
Charles Street, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Chester Avenue, *two sessions,* one teacher.
East Street, *one session,* two teachers.
Elm Street, *one session,* two teachers.
Elmwood Avenue, *one session,* two teachers.
Greeley Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Hammond Street, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Harriet Street, *one session,* two teachers.
Jenkins Street, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Julian Street, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Kelly Street, *one session,* two teachers.
Knight Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Montague Street, *one session,* two teachers .
Mt. Pleasant Avenue, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Potter Avenue, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Putnam Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Ralph Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Ring Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
River Avenue, *one session,* two teachers.
Sisson Street, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Smith Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Thurber Avenue, *two sessions,* one teacher.
Veazie Street, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Willard Avenue, *two sessions,* two teachers.
Willow Street, *one session,* two teachers.

36 Kindergartens. 59 Teachers.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF KINDERGARTENS.

JULIA PEPPER, (Temporary.)

TEACHERS OF MUSIC.

EMORY P. RUSSELL, Director.

SARAH M. FARMER, CORA I. HUDSON,
EMMA J. WILLIAMS.

TEACHERS OF DRAWING.

ASA G. RANDALL, Director.
AIMEE J. BERRY,
RUTH S. RIGLER,
EDMUND A. GURRY,
LILLIAN M. DEARBORN.

TEACHER OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

ELLEN LeGRADE, Director.

TEACHERS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Susan H. Barney (Peace), 20 Dartmouth Avenue.
Belle Boas (Peace), 184 Atlantic Avenue.
Ethel F. Brown (Smith Kindergarten), 85 Keene Street.
Anna G. Cawley (Regent), 198 Juniper Street, East Providence.
M. Eustelle Devenish (Arnold), 10 Adelphi Avenue.
Catherine A. M. Halliwell (Charles), 387 Wickenden Street
Alma L. Hayes (Bridgham), 132 Benefit Street.
Helen F. Holbrook (Webster Primary), 77 Harrison Street.
Ellen R. McCallion (Regent), 4 Armington Avenue.
Winifred M. Rice (Montague), 329 Olney Street.
Pauline E. Tingley (Ives), 187 Waterman Street.
Minnie S. Woodward.

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

GRAMMAR.

Academy Avenue, Emma J. Craig, Critic.
Oxford Street, Mary A. S. Mugan, Critic.
Peace Street, Ida M. Thomas, Critic.
Point Street, Ellen A. Salisbury, Critic.
Webster Avenue, Nora L. Maguire, Critic.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY.

America Street, Agnes C. Gormley, Critic.
Arnold Street, Mary E. Bicknell, Critic.
Beacon Avenue, Imogene A. Truman, Critic.
Benefit Street, Della S. Freeman, Critic.
Branch Avenue, (new), Mary L. Moran, Critic.
Chalkstone Avenue, Mary G. Walsh, Critic.
Charles Street, Margaret A. Dawson, Critic.
Knight Street, Mary I. Tillinghast, Critic.
Putnam Street, Elizabeth Holt, Critic.
Webster Avenue, Ella M. Pierce, Critic.

STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

GRAMMAR.

Bridgham, Edith G. Freeman, Critic.
Doyle Avenue, Minnie E. Niles, Critic.
Thayer Street, Mary Williams, Critic.

PRIMARY.

Branch Avenue, (old), Mary D. Phillips, Critic.
Grove Street, Margaret M. Colton, Critic.
Regent Avenue, Catherine E. McCormack, Critic.
Rochambeau Avenue, Jennie T. Coffey, Critic.
Temple Street, Lucy W. House, Critic.
Willow Street, Annie T. Turner, Critic.

PUPIL TEACHERS.

To Graduate January 24, 1913.

GRAMMAR GRADE.

Irene M. Banfill, 105 Park Avenue, Woonsocket.
Olga A. Dahlgren, 134 Congress Avenue.
Katherine L. Galvin, East Greenwich.
Claire C. Holmes, 70 Candace Street.
Agnes J. Riccius, 974 Smith Street.
Hattie E. Rich, 373 Plainfield Street.
Christine M. Urquhart, Ledge Road, Newport.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY GRADE.

Gertrude M. Brown, 482 Pine Street.
Alice E. Campbell, 121 Pocasset Avenue.
Nora S. Coakley, 953 Broad Street.
Marguerite A. Hoye, 98 Congress Avenue.
Mary R. Hughes, 42 Jefferson Street.
Mildred A. King, North Scituate.
Marion E. Lippitt, 41 Pocasset Avenue.
Helen G. Mahoney, 35 East Street.
Grace A. Manning, 46 Linwood Avenue.
Mary A. McCusker, 16 Firglade Avenue.
Mary C. McDonald, 82 Willow Street.
Helen A. Moffitt, 29 Phillips Street.
Isabelle M. Nicol, 115 Ring Street.
Charlotte E. Norris, 30 Vernon Street.
Mary V. O'Hara, 31 Corinth Street.
Olive R. Palmer, 250 Highland Avenue.
Etta M. Tucker, 10 Howard Street.
Erma C. Tulip, 56 Lawrence Street, Arlington.
Agnes M. Walsh, 28 Bainbridge Avenue.

To Graduate June 20, 1913.

GRAMMAR GRADE.

Harriet C. Bennett, 132 Pitman Street.
A. Mildred Wentworth, 35 Hanover Street.

PRIMARY GRADE

Lottie M. Angell, Putnam, Conn.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

1912-1913.

REGULAR MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

On the last Friday evening of each month, excepting July and August, at eight o'clock p. m.

Meeting for Organization of School Committee on the First Tuesday in December.

TERMS.

First Term begins Monday, September 9, 1912.
First Term ends Friday, January 24, 1913.
(Recess, January 22, 23 and 24, 1913.)
Second Term begins Monday, January 27, 1913.
Second Term ends Friday, June 20, 1913.

QUARTERS.

First Quarter ends Friday, November 8, 1912.
Second Quarter ends Friday, January 24, 1913.
(Recess, January 22, 23 and 24, 1913.)
Third Quarter ends Friday, April 4, 1913.
Fourth Quarter ends Friday, June 20, 1913.

VACATIONS AND HOLLIDAYS.

1912.

October 12. Saturday. Columbus Day.

October 31, November 1. Thursday and Friday. Rhode Island Institute of Instruction Recess.

November 28, 29. Thursday and Friday. Thanksgiving Recess.

December 23, 28. Monday to Saturday. Christmas Recess.

1913.

January 22, 25. Wednesday to Saturday. Mid Year Recess.
February 22. Saturday. Washington's Birthday.
March 21. Friday. Good Friday.
April 7, 12. Monday to Saturday. Spring Recess.
May 9. Friday. Arbor Day.
May 30. Friday. Memorial Day.

EXHIBITIONS.

Annual Exhibitions of High Schools, Wednesday, June 18, 1913, or the evening preceding.

Annual Exhibitions of Grammar Schools, Friday, June 20, 1913, or the evening preceding.

The Schools re-open on the second Monday in September, viz.: September 8, 1913.

Digitized by Google

FLAG DAYS FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF PROVIDENCE.

(Adopted by School Committee December 27, 1895.)

Term Days. (The first and last of each school term.)

Columbian Day. October 21.

Pilgrim Day. December 22.

Emancipation Day. January 1.

Inauguration Day of City Government. First Monday in January.

Lincoln Day. Grand Army Flag Day. February 12.

Washington Day. February 22.

Arbor Day. Second Friday in May.

Memorial Day. May 30.

Gaspee Day. June 10.

Flag Day. June 14.

Roger Williams Day. June 25.

Independence Day. July 4.

Special Days of Public Interest.

(In accordance with Section 15, Chapter 67, General Laws of 1909, the flag is now displayed during school hours.)

STORM SIGNAL.

FOR GRADES ONE TO FIVE INCLUSIVE AND KINDERGARTENS ONLY.

Given by Fire Alarm Bells and Special Gongs.

3-3 Repeated, 8.20 a. m. or 1.15 p. m.

When this is sounded pupils and teachers in the grades *one* to *five* inclusive and in the Kindergartens will be excused from school attendance.

Digitized by Google

SALARIES.*

Aldermen		$500 00
Assessors of Taxes		3,200 00
First assistant	$34.33	per week.
Second assistant	28.24	" "
Third assistant	26.25	" "
Fourth assistant	26.25	" "
Fifth assistant	24.20	" "
Board of Canvassers and Registration		2,500 00
Chief Clerk		1,350 00
Clerk		1,100 00
City Auditor		4,200 00
First assistant	36.33	per week.
Second assistant	24.20	" "
Third assistant	20.16	" "
Fourth assistant	15.00	" "
City Clerk		4,000 00
First assistant	44.25	per week.
Second assistant	24.20	" "
Third Assistant	16.15	" "
Further assistant	18.00	" "
City Gauger		1,200 00
*City Registrar		
Clerk	15.75	per week.
Two Clerks	12.00	" "
Clerk	10.00	" "
City Sergeant		2,000 00
Chief Clerk	20.16	per week.
Clerk	8.00	" "
Switch Board Operator	10.50	" "
Police Messenger	13.35	" "
City Solicitor		6,000 00
Assistant		3,600 00
Second assistant		2,600 00
Third assistant		2,000 00
City Treasurer		4,200 00
Deputy		2,750 00
One assistant	38.37	per week.
One assistant	30.75	" "

*Where there is more than one holding a similar office, the salary is for each person.
†Combined with Superintendent of Health.

Digitized by Google

Two assistants	$28.85	per week.
One assistant	25.00	" "
One assistant	23.05	" "
One assistant	19.20	" "
One assistant	18.16	" "
One assistant	15.40	" "
One assistant	9.00	" "
City Weigher		1,200 00
Clerk of Common Council		2,500 00
Assistant Clerk of the Common Council	34.60	per week.
Clerk of Municipal Court		2,500 00
One assistant	19.20	per week.
One assistant	15.40	" "
Two assistants	14.00	" "
Common Councilmen		300 00
Elections:		
District Wardens and Clerks, for each day of an Election		10 00
Supervisors, for each day of an Election		10 00
Harbor Master		1,500 00
Inspector of Buildings		2,200 00
Chief assistant	30.29	per week.
Three assistants	26.25	" "
One clerk	18.16	" "
Inspector of Kerosene		fees.
Inspector of Milk		2,500 00
Two collectors of samples	20.00	per week.
Clerk	18.00	" "
Inspector of Plumbing		2,200 00
Three assistant inspectors	26.25	per week.
Clerk	21.00	" "
Inspector of Steam Boilers		1,200 00
Judge of Municipal Court		2,500 00
Justices of the Police Court, each		1,000 00
Mayor		5,000 00
Secretary of the Mayor	28.85	per week.
Clerk	17.32	" "
Overseer of the Poor		2,200 00
Chief Clerk	22.20	per week.
One assistant	13.65	" "
One assistant	12.60	" "
Matron	15.75	" "

Digitized by Google

Recorder of Deeds		$3,000 00
Chief Clerk	18.00	per week.
One clerk	17.30	" "
One clerk	14.12	" "
Three clerks	12.60	" "
Three clerks	10.25	" "
Sealer of Weights and Measures		2,000 00
Deputy	12.60	per week.
Superintendent of North Burial Ground, in addition to house and garden rent		1,800 00
One clerk	20.16	per week.
One assistant clerk	14.59	" "
Superintendent of Public Buildings		2,400 00
One clerk	25.00	per week.
One foreman	21.00	" "
One stenographer	15.00	" "
Smoke Inspector		1,600 00
Deputy Smoke Inspector	23.05	per week.
Surveyor of Lumber		fees.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners		$800 00
Clerk	38.50	per week.
Chief Engineer	50.00	" "
Assistant Engiheers	35.00	" "
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	36.55	" "
Master Mechanic	3.67	per diem.
Captains	3.67	per diem.
Lieutenants	3.40	" "
Engineman	3.40	" "
Assistant Engineman	3.15	" "
Privates—First Grade	3.15	" "
" Second "	2.81	" "
" Third "	2.44	" "
" Fourth "	2.10	" "

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Health and City Registrar	$5,500 00
Medical Inspector	1,800 00
Assistant Medical Inspector	500 00
School Inspectors	500 00
School Oculists	300 00
Inspector of Provisions	1,200 00

Digitized by Google

Sanitary Inspector	$1,200 00
Assistant Sanitary Inspector	1,000 00
Bacteriologist	1,000 00
Superintendent of Child Hygiene	1,000 00
Inspector of Disciplinary Schools	600 00
Nurse	75.00 per month.
Two Nurses	65.00 " "
Two Nurses	55.00 " "
Disinfector	16.00 per week.
Clerk	12.60 " "
Clerk	10.50 " "
Clerk	9.00 " "

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Parks	$48.00 per week.
Clerk of Park Commission	18.90 " "
Curator of Museum at Roger Williams Park	35.00 " "
Clerk at Museum	15.40 " "

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners	$3,000 00
Secretary	2,500 00
Police Surgeon	1,200 00
Clerk of the Board	1,000 00
One clerk	18.00 per week.
Five clerks	12.00 " "
Superintendent	57.54 " "
Deputy Superintendent	48.00 " "
Deputy Chief Inspector	34.52 " "
Inspectors	3.94 per diem.
Captains	34.52 per week.
Lieutenants	3.94 per diem.
Sergeants	3.41 " "
Superintendent of Hacks	3.94 " "
First Police Matron	11.50 per week.
Second " "	9.61 " "
Patrolmen after three years' consecutive service	3.15 per diem.
Patrolmen after eighteen months' consecutive service and less than three years, not exceeding	2.89 " "
Patrolmen after one year's service, and less than eighteen months, not exceeding	2.63 " "
Patrolmen	2.36 " "

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

Commissioner		$5,000 00
Secretary		2,700 00
Bookkeeper	28.24	per week.
Chief Clerk	36.33	" "
One clerk	32.28	" "
One clerk	30.29	" "
Five clerks	24.20	" "
One clerk	20.11	" "
One clerk	19.16	" "
One inspector of water fixtures	23.05	" "
Five inspectors of water fixtures	19.16	" "
One inspector of water fixtures	18.00	" "
One inspector of water fixtures	14.50	" "
One inspector of water fixtures	14.00	" "
Inspector in charge of service stops	23.05	" "
One assistant in charge of service stops	19.16	" "
Superintendent of highways	50.00	" "
Assistant Superintendent of highways	34.00	" "
Inspector of highways	23.00	" "
Inspector of sidewalks	23.00	" "
Time keeper on highways	20.11	" "
Superintendent of pipe work	34.00	" "
Pumping engineer, Hope station	23.00	" "
Superintendent at Pettaconset station	34.00	" "
Pumping engineer at Pettaconset station	25.00	" "
Assistant pumping engineer at Pettaconset station	21.25	" "
Bacteriologist Sand Filtration Plant Pettaconset	30.00	" "
Superintendent of sewer work	34.00	" "
Two inspectors of private drains	22.00	" "
Pumping engineer at Ernest street station	30.00	" "
Assistant pumping engineer at Ernest street station	21.25	" "
Superintendent of sewage precipitation tanks	36.00	" "
City Forester		2,000 00
City Engineer		4,500 00
Chief Clerk	32.28	per week.
Assistant Clerk	24.20	" "
Clerk	18.90	" "

BRIDGE DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Point street bridge	$3.25	per diem.
Assistant Superintendent of Point street bridge	3.00	" "
Day Engineer of Point street bridge	2.75	" "
Night Engineer of Point street bridge	2.75	" "
Superintendent of Washington bridge and rent of house	2.20	" "

Digitized by Google

Night Watchman at Washington bridge	12.65 per week.
Superintendent of Red bridge and occupancy of toll house	2.20 per diem.
Engineer of Red bridge	2.20 " "
Night Watchman of Red bridge	12.65 per week.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent of Public Schools	Position vacant.
First Assistant Superintendent	$3,000 00
Second Assistant Superintendent	1,800 00
Superintendent's clerks	2,260 00
Secretary of School Committee	3,000 00
Clerks	2,490 00
Purchasing Agent	1,800 00
Assistant	3.00 per day.
Two Clerks each	2.00 " "
Superintendent of School Property	36.00 per week.
Assistant	22.00 " "
Clerk	15.00 " "
Truant Officer	1,800 00
Two Clerks each	600 00

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Principals of high schoils	$2,500 00 to 3,000 00
Vice principal, Technical High school, maximum	2,200 00
First assistant in high schools, men	1,900 00 to 2,200 00
First assistants in high schools, women	1,600 00 to 1,800 00
Second assistants in high schools, men	1,500 00 to 1,800 00
Second assistants in high schools, women	1,300 00 to 1,500 00
Third assistants in high schools, men	1,100 00 to 1,400 00
Third assistants in high schools, women	1,000 00 to 1,200 00
Fourth assistants in high schools, men	700 00 to 1,000 00
Fourth assistants in high schools, women	700 00 to 900 00
Teachers in non-academic departments in high schools, maximum	1,200 00
Special teachers of elocution in high schools	900 00
Teachers-in-training in high schools	400 00
Special teachers, junior department, in high schools	900 00
Principals of grammar schools of eleven or more rooms	2,200 00 to 2,500 00
Principals of grammar schools of ten or less rooms	1,900 00 to 2,200 00
Principals of one grammar school	1,500 00 to 1,800 00
Assistant principals of grammar schools	1,000 00 to 1,200 00

Digitized by Google

Assistants in grammar and primary schools:	
For their first year of service	500 00
For their second year	550 00
For their third year	600 00
For their fourth year	650 00
For their fifth year	700 00
For their sixth and subsequent years, the maximum salary allowed for the position to which they are appointed:	
Grades one to seven inclusive, maximum	$750 00
Grades eight, maximum	900 00
Principals of primary schools, who are not city or state critic teachers, in addition to other salary:	
For schools of four rooms or less	50 00
For schools of five rooms	75 00
For schools of six rooms	100 00
For schools of seven rooms or more	125 00
Teachers of ungraded rooms, maximum	800 00
Critic teachers, grammar grades (city and state)	950 to 1,150 00
Critic teachers, primary grade (city and state)	950 to 1,150 00
Pupil teachers	300 00
Kindergarten teachers, two sessions, same as primary teachers	
Kindergarten teachers one session	400 00 to 575 00
Director of kindergartens	1,000 00
Principal of schools for individual work, less than three rooms	850 00
Principals of schools for individual work, three or more rooms	1,000 00
Assistants in schools for individual work	600 00 to 775 00
Principals and assistants in schools for backward children, the same as in schools for individual work.	
Teachers of fresh air schools, maximum	900 00
Director of music	2,100 00
Assistant teachers of music, each	1,000 00
Director of drawing	1,800 00 to 2,000 00
Assistant teachers of drawing, each	1,000 00
Director of physical training	1,600 00

Digitized by Google

WARDS.

FIRST WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by the Seekonk river, a line through the centre of Providence river to the northerly line of Burnside bridge, thence in a direct line to the northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge, thence in a straight line to Friend street, Friend, North Main, Waterman, Benefit, Jenckes, Barnes, Hope, Angell street extended, shall constitute the first ward.

SECOND WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by Seekonk river, city line, Moshassuck river, Branch avenue, the easterly line to the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Charles, Stevens, North Main, Benefit, Jenckes, Barnes, Hope and Angell streets and Angell street extended, shall constitute the second ward.

THIRD WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by the city line, Smith, North Main, Star, Benefit, North Main, Stevens and Charles streets, the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Branch avenue and Moshassuck river, shall constitute the third ward.

FOURTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by a line from the northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge to Friend street, Friend, North Main, Waterman, Benefit, Star, North Main and Smith streets, Chalkstone avenue, Ayrault, Valley, Rathbone, and Promenade streets, the range of Acorn street, Acorn street, Harris avenue, Dean, Westminster, Cranston, Pearl, Broad, Lockwood, Friendship, Point, Plain and Elm streets and Elm street extended to centre of Providence river and by said centre of Providence river to north side of Burnside bridge, thence in a straight line to point of beginning, shall constitute the fourth ward.

FIFTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by Providence river, Elm street extended, Elm, Plain, Point, Friendship, Lockwood and Broad streets, Elmwood avenue, Burnett, Public street and Public street extended, shall constitute the fifth ward.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by Providence river, city line, the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Carter street extended, Carter street, Elmwood avenue, Public street and Public street extended, shall constitute the sixth ward.

SEVENTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by city line, Cranston, Messer, Willow, Sycamore, Westminster, Dexter, Division, Bridgham, Cranston and Pearl streets, Broad street, Elmwood avenue, Burnett and Public streets, Elmwood avenue, Carter street, Carter street extended, and the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, shall constitute the seventh ward.

EIGHTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by city line, Cranston, Messer, Willow, Sycamore, Westminster streets, Bainbridge avenue, Broadway and Westminster street, Olneyville square, Manton avenue, Erastus street, Atwells and Manton avenues, and the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company's plat, recorded in the Recorder's Office, Providence, on plat card No. 601, and said line extended, shall constitute the eighth ward.

NINTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence, bounded by Woonasquatucket river, Acorn street, Harris avenue, Dean, Westminster, Cranston, Bridgham, Division, Dexter and Westminster streets, Bainbridge avenue, Broadway, Westminster street, Olneyville square and Manton avenue, shall constitute the ninth ward.

TENTH WARD.

All that part of the City of Providence bounded by city line, Smith street, Chalkstone avenue, Ayrault, Valley, Rathbone and Promenade streets, Woonasquatucket river, Manton avenue, Erastus street, Atwells and Manton avenues, and the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company's plat, recorded in the Recorder's Office, Providence, on plat card No. 601, and said line extended, shall constitute the tenth ward.

Digitized by Google

VOTING DISTRICTS.

FIRST WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Hope and Angell streets extending westerly through the center of Angell street to Brown street; southerly through the center of Brown street to Fones' alley; westerly through the center of Fones' alley to Waterman street; westerly through the center of Waterman street to Benefit street; northerly through the center of Benefit street to Jenckes street; easterly through the center of Jenckes and Barnes streets to Hope street; southeasterly through the center of Hope street to Angell street, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Angell and Brook streets, extending easterly through the center of Angell street to Governor street; southerly through the center of Governor street to John street; westerly through the center of John street to Brook street; northerly through the center of Brook street to Angell street, shall constitute the second voting district.

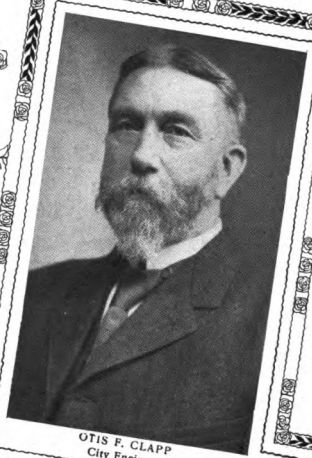
3. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Governor and Angell streets extending easterly through the center of Angell street and the line of Angell street to the city line in the Seekonk river, southwesterly on said line to the line of Fremont street; westerly in the line of and through the center of Fremont street to Governor street; northerly through the center of Governor street to Angell street, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Hope and John streets extending easterly through the center of John street to Governor street; southerly through the center of Governor street to Fremont street; easterly through the center of Fremont street and the line of Fremont street extended to the city line in the Seekonk river; southwesterly and westerly on said line to Providence harbor, and through Providence harbor to a point in the line of Hope street extended; northerly through the center of Hope street extended and Hope street to John street, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

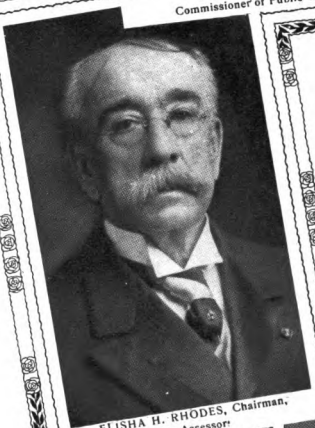
5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of the Providence river in the line of James street extending easterly through the center of James street to Benefit street; northwesterly

Digitized by Google

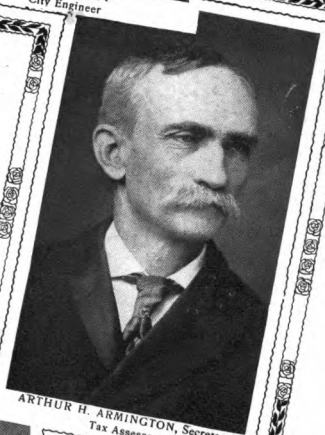
WALTER F. SLADE
Commissioner of Public Works



OTIS F. CLAPP
City Engineer



ELISHA H. RHODES, Chairman,
Tax Assessor



ARTHUR H. ARMINGTON, Secretary
Tax Assessor

WALTER W. BURNHAM, Member.
Tax Assessor

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

through the center of Benefit street to John street; easterly through the center of John street to Hope street; southerly through the center of Hope street and the line of Hope street extended to Providence harbor, and through Providence harbor to a point in the line of Henderson street extended; westerly through Providence harbor to the center line of Providence river; northwesterly along the center of Providence river to the line of James street extended, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of the northerly line of Burnside bridge, extending thence in a straight line to the northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge; thence northerly in a straight line through Canal street to Friend street; easterly through the center of Friend street to North Main street; southerly through the center of North Main street to Waterman street; easterly through the center of Waterman street to Fones' alley; easterly through the center Fones' alley to Brown street; northerly through the center of Brown street to Angell street; easterly through the center of Angell street to Brook street; southerly through the center of Brook street to John street; westerly through the center of John street to Benefit street; southeasterly through the center of Benefit street to James street; westerly through the center of James street to the center of Providence river; thence northwesterly following the center of Providence river to the Burnside bridge, shall constitute the sixth voting district.

SECOND WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at a point at the intersection of North Main street and Duncan avenue extending easterly through the center of Duncan avenue to Camp street; southwesterly through the center of Camp street to Locust street; southeasterly through the center of Locust street to Ivy street; southwesterly through the center of Ivy street to Mount Hope avenue; easterly through the center of Mount Hope avenue to Hope street; southerly through the center of Hope street to Barnes street; westerly through the center of Barnes and Jenckes streets to Benefit street; northerly through the center of Benefit street to North Main street; northerly through the center of North Main street to Duncan avenue, shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Branch avenue at the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. extending southeasterly through the center of Branch avenue to the center of the Moshassuck river; southerly

Digitized by Google

through the center of the Moshassuck river to Pettis street; easterly through the center of Pettis street to North Main street; southerly through the center of North Main street to Stevens street; westerly through the center of Stevens street to Randall Square; northwesterly through the center of Randall Square to Charles street; northwesterly through the center of Charles street to the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., thence northeasterly along the line of said railroad to Branch avenue, shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the Providence and Pawtucket boundary line where it is crossed by the Moshassuck river, extending easterly on said line to the city line in the Seekonk river; southerly on said line to a point on the line between Swan Point Cemetery and the property of the Butler Hospital extended; westerly on the line between Swan Point Cemetery and the property of the Butler Hospital to Rochambeau avenue; southwesterly and westerly through the center of Rochambeau avenue to North Main street; southerly through the center of North Main street to Pettis street; westerly through the center of Pettis street to the Moshassuck river; thence northerly through said river to the Providence and Pawtucket boundary line, shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of North Main street and Rochambeau avenue, extending easterly through the center of Rochambeau avenue to Hope street; southerly through the center of Hope street to Mount Hope avenue; westerly through the center of Mount Hope avenue to Ivy street; northeasterly through the center of Ivy street to Locust street; northwesterly through the center of Locust street to Camp street; northeasterly through the center of Camp street to Duncan avenue; westerly through the center of Duncan avenue to North Main street; northerly through the center of North Main street to Rochambeau avenue, shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Hope street and Rochambeau avenue extending easterly through the center of Rochambeau avenue to Cole avenue; southerly through the center of Cole avenue to Sessions street; westerly through the center of Sessions street to Elmgrove avenue; southerly through the center of Elmgrove avenue to Lloyd avenue; southwesterly through the center of Lloyd avenue to Hope street, thence northerly through the center of Hope street to Rochambeau avenue, shall constitute the fifth voting district.

Digitized by Google

6. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Rochambeau and Cole avenues extending northeasterly through the center of Rochambeau avenue to the line between Swan Point Cemetery and the property of the Butler Hospital and said line extended easterly to the center of the Seekonk river; southerly on said line to the line of Angell street; westerly in the line of and through the center of Angell street to Hope street; northwesterly through the center of Hope street to Lloyd avenue; northwesterly through the center of Lloyd avenue to Elmgrove avenue; northerly through the center of Elmgrove avenue to Sessions street, easterly through the center of Sessions street to Cole avenue; northerly through the center of Cole avenue to Rochambeau avenue shall constitute the sixth voting district.

THIRD WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Charles street at the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., extending southeasterly through the center of Charles street to Randall Square; southeasterly through the center of Randall Square to Stevens street; easterly through the center of Stevens streeet to North Main street; southerly through the center of North Main street to Benefit street; southerly through the center of Benefit street to Star street; westerly through the center of Star street to North Main street; southerly through the center of North Main street to Smith street; westerly through the center of Smith street to the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; northerly on the easterly line of said railroad property to Charles street shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at a point at the intersection of Admiral street and Fillmore street; extending easterly through the center of Admiral street to Charles street; southeasterly through the center of Charles street to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; southerly on the westerly line of said railroad property to Orms street; westerly through the center of Orms street to Candace street; northerly through the center of Candace street to Douglas avenue; southeasterly through the center of Douglas avenue to Fillmore street; northeasterly through the center of Fillmore street to Admiral street shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward beginning at the junction of Douglas avenue and Admiral street extending southeasterly through the center of Admiral street to Hawkins street; northeasterly through the center of Hawkins street to Charles street; southerly through the center of

Digitized by Google

Charles street to Admiral street; westerly through the center of Admiral street to Fillmore street; southwesterly through the center of Fillmore street to Douglas avenue; northwesterly through the center of Douglas avenue to Admiral street shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the Providence and North Providence boundary line where it is crossed by Admrial street, extending southeasterly through the center of Admiral street to Douglas avenue; southeasterly through the center of Douglas avenue to Candace street; southerly through the center of Candace street to Chalkstone avenue; westerly through the center of Chalkstone avenue to Smith street; northwesterly through the center of Smith street to the Providence and North Providence boundary line; thence on said line to Admiral street shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the Providence and North Providence boundary line where it is crossed by Admiral street, extending northeasterly and easterly on said line to Charles street; southerly through the center of Charles street to Hawkins street; southwesterly through the center of Hawkins street to Admiral street; northwesterly through the center of Admiral street to the Providence and North Providence boundary line shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the Providence and North Providence boundary line where it is crossed by Charles street, extending in a general easterly direction on said line, and the Providence and Pawtucket boundary line to the Moshassuck river; southerly through the center of the Moshassuck river to Branch avenue; northwesterly through the center of Branch avenue to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; southerly along said line to Charles street; northerly through the center of Charles street to the Providence and North Providence boundary line shall constitute the sixth voting district.

7. All that part of said ward beginning at the junction of Smith street and Chalkstone avenue extending northeasterly through the center of Chalkstone avenue to Candace street; southerly through the center of Candace street to Orms street, easterly through the center of Orms street to the easterly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., southerly on said line to Smith street; northwesterly through the center of Smith street to Chalkstone avenue shall constitute the seventh voting district.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Francis street and Smith street extending easterly through the center of Smith street to North Main street; northwesterly through the center of North Main street to Star street; easterly through the centre of Star street to Benefit street; southeasterly through the center of Benefit street to Waterman street; southwesterly through the center of Waterman street to North Main street; northwesterly through the center of North Main street to Friend street; southwesterly through the center of Friend street to Canal street; thence in a straight line to the northeasterly corner of Exchange bridge; thence in a straight line to a point in the center of the northerly line of Burnside bridge; thence southeasterly through the center of Providence river to a point on the line of Hay street extended; northwesterly in the line of and through the center of Hay street to Friendship street; southwesterly through the center of Friendship street to Richmond street; southeasterly through the center of Richmond street to Ship street; westerly through the center of Ship street to Elbow street; southwesterly through the center of Elbow street to Chestnut street; northwesterly through teh center of Chestnut street to Weybosset street; westerly through the center of Weybosset street to Burrill street; northwesterly through the center of Burrill street to Westminster street; southwesterly through the center of Westminster street to Walnut street; northwesterly through the center of Walnut street to Washington street; northeasterly through the center of Washington street to Empire street; northwesterly through the center of Empire street to Fountain street; northeasterly through the center of Fountain street to Aborn street; northwesterly through the center of Aborn street to Sabin street; northeasterly through the center of Sabin street to Mathewson street; northwesterly through the center of Mathewson street and the line of Mathewson street to the southerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; westerly on said line to Acorn street; northwesterly through the center of Acorn street to the Woonasquatucket river; easterly through the center of the Woonasquatucket river to Gaspee street; northeasterly through the center of Gaspee street to Francis street; northerly through the center of Francis street to Smith street shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at the junction of Hospital street and Elm street extending northwesterly through the center of Hospital street to Elbow street; northeasterly through the center of Elbow street to Ship street; easterly through the center of Ship street to Richmond street; northwesterly through the center of Richmond street to Friendship street; northeasterly through the center of Friend-

Digitized by Google

ship street to Hay street; northeasterly through the center of Hay street and Hay street extended to the center of Providence river; southeasterly on the center of Providence river and Providence harbor to the line of Elm street; thence in a southwesterly direction through the center of Elm street to Hospital street shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward beginning at the intersection of Weybosset street and Chestnut street extending southeasterly through the center of Chestnut street to Elbow street; southwesterly through the center of Elbow street to Hospital street; southeasterly through the center of Hospital street to Elm street; southwesterly through the center of Elm street to Plain street; southeasterly through the center of Plain street to Point street; southwesterly through the center of Point street to Friendship street; southwesterly through the center of Friendship street to Lockwood street; northwesterly through the center of Lockwood street to Broad street; thence northeasterly through the center of Broad street to Chestnut street shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point at the intersection of Federal and Dean streets; extending easterly through the center of Federal street to Cope street; easterly through the center of Cope street to Jackson street; southeasterly through the center of Jackson street to Washington street; northeasterly through the center of Washington street to Walnut street; southeasterly through the center of Walnut street to Westminster street; northeasterly through the center of Westminster street to Burrill street; southeasterly through the center of Burrill street to Weybosset street; easterly through the center of Weybosset street to Broad street; southwesterly through the center of Broad street to Pearl street; northeasterly through the center of Pearl street to Cranston street; northeasterly through the center of Cranston street to Westminster street; northeasterly through the center of Westminster street to Dean street; northwesterly through the center of Dean street to Federal street shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the southerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. where it is crossed by Dean street, extending easterly on the said line to a point in the line of Mathewson street; southeasterly in the line of and through the center of Mathewson street to Sabin street; southwesterly through the center of Sabin street to Aborn street, southeasterly through the center of Aborn street to Fountain street; southwesterly through the center of Fountain street to Empire street;

Digitized by Google

southeasterly through the center of Empire street to Washington street; southwesterly through the center of Washington street to Jackson street; northwesterly through the center of Jackson street to Cope street; westerly through the center of Cope street to Federal street; westerly through the center of Federal street to Dean street, northwesterly through the center of Dean street to the southerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All of that part of said ward beginning at the point of intersection of Ayrault street and Chalkstone avenue; extending easterly through the center of Chalkstone avenue to Smith street; southeasterly through the center of Smith street to Francis street; southerly through the center of Francis street to Gaspee street; southwesterly through the center of Gaspee street to the center of the Woonasquatucket river; westerly through the center of the Woonasquatucket river to Rathbone street; northwesterly through the center of Rathbone street to Valley street; northeasterly through the center of Valley street to Ayrault street; northerly through the center of Ayrault street to Chalkstone avenue shall constitute the sixth voting district.

FIFTH WARD.

1. All of that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Plain street opposite Elm street; extending northeasterly through the center of Elm street to the center of Providence river; southeasterly on the center of Providence river and Providence harbor to the line of Public street; southwesterly in the line of and through the center of Public street to Plain street. northerly through the center of Plain street to Bishop street; northeasterly through the center of Bishop street to Culver street; northerly through the center of Culver street to Dudley street; easterly through the center of Dudley street to Eddy street; northeasterly through the center of Eddy street to Hospital street; northwesterly through the center of Hospital street to Lockwood street; northwesterly through the center of Lockwood street to Plain street; northerly through the center of Plain street to Elm street shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at the junction of Prairie avenue and Dudley street, extending easterly through the center of Dudley street to Culver street; southerly through the center of Culver street to Bishop street; southwesterly through the center of Bishop street to Plain street; southerly through the center of Plain street to Public street; southwesterly through the center of Public street to Prairie avenue; northerly through the center of Prairie avenue to Dudley street shall constitute the second voting district.

Digitized by Google

3. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Elmwood avenue opposite Plenty street extending easterly through the center of Plenty street to Broad street; southeasterly through the center of Broad street to Willard avenue; northeasterly through the center of Willard avenue to Prairie avenue; southeasterly through the center of Prairie avenue to Public street; southwesterly through the center of Public street to Burnett street; northwesterly through the center of Burnett street to Elmwood avenue; northerly through the center of Elmwood avenue to Plenty street shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point at the intersection of Friendship street and Lockwood street, extending northeasterly through the center of Friendship street to Point street; easterly through the center of Point street to Plain street; southerly through the center of Plain street to Lockwood street; southeasterly through the center of Lockwood street to Hospital street; southeasterly through the center of Hospital street to Eddy street; southwesterly through the center of Eddy street to Dudley street; westerly through the center of Dudley street to West Clifford street; northeasterly through the center of West Clifford street to Lockwood street; northwesterly through the center of Lockwood street to Friendship street shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Elmwood avenue opposite Plenty street extending northeasterly through the center of Elmwood avenue to Broad street; northeasterly through the center of Broad street to Lockwood street; southeasterly through the center of Lockwood street to West Clifford street; southwesterly through the center of West Clifford street to Dudley street; southeasterly through the center of Dudley street to Prairie avenue; southerly through the center of Prairie avenue to Willard avenue; westerly through the center of Willard avenue to Broad street; northwesterly through the center of Broad street to Plenty street; westerly through the center of Plenty street to Elmwood avenue shall constitute the fifth voting district.

SIXTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Prairie avenue at the intersection of Public street, extending northeasterly through the center of Public street to the center of Providence river and Providence harbor, thence in a southerly direction to the line of Oxford street; southwesterly in the line of and through the center of Oxford street to Eddy street; northerly through the center of

Digitized by Google

Eddy street to Sayles street; westerly through the center of Sayles street to Burnside street; northerly through the center of Burnside street to Reynolds avenue; westerly through the center of Reynolds avenue to Prairie avenue; northerly through the center of Prairie avenue to Public street shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Broad street opposite Cass street, extending northwesterly through the center of Broad street to Thurbers avenue; easterly through the center of Thurbers avenue to Burnside street; northerly through the center of Burnside street to Sayles street; easterly through the center of Sayles street to Eddy street; southerly through the center of Eddy street to Oxford street; northeasterly through the center of Oxford street and the line of Oxford street to the city line in Providence harbor; thence following said line southerly to Ernest street extended; westerly through the line of Ernest street extended and through the center of Ernest street to Cass street; westerly through the center of Cass street to Broad street shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Broad street at the intersection of Cass street; extending easterly through the center of Cass street to Ernest street; easterly through the center of Ernest street and the line of Ernest street to the city line in Providence harbor; thence following said line around Starve Goat Island and westerly; southerly; and westerly to its interesection with Elm Brook at Park avenue; thence due north through Roger Williams Park to the northerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; northeasterly on said line to Broad street; southeasterly through the center of Broad street to Cass street shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Potter avenue, opposite Elmwood avenue, extending northeasterly through the center of Elmwood avenue to Public street; easterly through the center of Public street to Broad street; southeasterly through the center of Broad street to the northerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; southwesterly on said line to a line running due north and south through Roger Williams Park to a point on the city line where it is crossed by Elm Brook; thence by said north and south line to said point in the Cranston-Providence boundary line; northwesterly; northerly; and westerly on said boundary line to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; thence in a general northerly direction on said railroad line to a point in the line of Gallatin street; easterly in the line of and through the center of Gallatin street to Melrose street;

Digitized by Google

northwesterly through the center of Melrose street to Potter avenue; northwesterly through the center of Potter avenue to Elmwood avenue shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Elmwood avenue opposite Potter avenue, extending southeasterly through the center of Potter avenue to Melrose street; southeasterly through the center of Melrose street to Gallatin street, southwesterly through the center of Gallatin street and in the line of Gallatin street to the western line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co;. northwesterly on said line to Carter street extended; easterly through the center of Carter street extended, and Carter street to Elmwood avenue; northerly through the center of Elmwood avenue to Potter avenue shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Broad street opposite Public street, extending easterly through the center of Public street to Prairie avenue; southerly through the center of Prairie avenue to Reynolds avenue; easterly through the center of Reynolds avenue to Burnside street; southerly through the center of Burnside street to Thurbers avenue; westerly through the center of Thurbers avenue to Broad street; northwesterly through the center of Broad street to Public street shall constitute the sixth voting district.

SEVENTH WARD..

1. All that part of said city bounded by a line beginning at a point at the intersection of Cranston street and Harrison street, extending northeasterly through the center of Cranston street to Pearl street; southeasterly through the center of Pearl street to Broad street; southwesterly through the center of Broad street to Elmwood avenue; southwesterly through the center of Elmwood avenue to Wilson street; westerly through the center of Wilson street to Harrison street; northerly through the center of Harrison street to the place of beginning.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at a point at the intersection of Willow street and Messer street, extending easterly through the center of Willow street to Sycamore street; northerly through the center of Sycamore street to Westminster street; easterly through the center of Westminster street to Dexter street; southeasterly through the center of Dexter street to Division street; northeasterly through the center of Division street to Bridgham street; southeasterly through the center of Bridgham street to Cranston street; southwesterly through the center of Cranston street to Messer street; northwesterly through the center of Messer street to Willow street shall constitute the second voting district.

Digitized by Google

3. All that part of said city beginning at a point in the center of Cranston street opposite Hanover street, extending northeasterly through the center of Cranston street to Harrison street; southerly through the center of Harrison street to Wilson street; easterly through the center of Wilson street to Elmwood avenue; southwesterly through the center of Elmwood avenue to Westfield street; westerly through the center of Westfield street to Dexter street; southerly through the center of Dexter street to Hanover street; northwesterly through the center of Hanover street to the place of beginning.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Cranston street, opposite Hanover street, extending southeasterly through the center of Hanover street to Dexter street; southwesterly through the center of Dexter street to Potter avenue; northwesterly through the center of Potter avenue to Cranston street; northeasterly through the center of Cranston street to Hanover street shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Cranston street, opposite Potter avenue, extending southeasterly through the center of Potter avenue, to Elmwood avenue; southerly through the center of Elmwood avenue to Carter street; westerly through the center of Carter street and Carter street extended, to the westerly line of the property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; southeasterly on said line to the Cranston-Providence boundary line; thence northwesterly on said line to Cranston street; northeasterly through the center of Cranston street to Potter avenue shall constitute the fifth voting district.

EIGHTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of the Woonasquatucket river, opposite the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company's plat, recorded in the Recorder's office, Providence, on plat card 601; extending northeasterly on said line to Manton avenue; easterly through the center of Manton avenue to Atwells avenue; easterly through the center of Atwells avenue to Erastus street; southerly through the center of Erastus street to Manton avenue; southeasterly through the center of Manton avenue to Olneyville Square; southwesterly through Olneyville Square to Plainfield street; southwesterly and westerly through the center of Plainfield street to Webster avenue; northerly through the center of Webster avenue to Laban street; westerly through the center of Laban street to Laurel Hill avenue; northerly through the center of Laurel Hill avenue to Hartford avenue; westerly through the center of Hartford avenue to the city line; thence northwesterly and easterly by said line to the Woonasquatucket river shall constitute the first voting district.

Digitized by Google

2. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Pocasset avenue, extending on the westerly line of ward room lot at junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street; through the center of Pocasset avenue to a point 60 feet northerly, an imaginary line from said point to the junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street; northeasterly through the center of Plainfield street to Atwood street; southeasterly through the center of Atwood street to McDonough street; easterly through the center of McDonough street, crossing the old Providence and Springfield railroad tracks to the westerly main line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; southwesterly on said line to the city line; northwesterly and westerly on said line to Terrace avenue; northwesterly through the center of Terrace avenue to Sterling avenue; northeasterly through the center of Sterling avenue to Webster avenue; northerly through the center of Webster avenue to Pocasset avenue; northeasterly through the center of Pocasset avenue to the westerly line of ward room lot shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., opposite Wendell street, extending easterly in the line of and through the center of Wendell street to Messer street; southeasterly through the center of Messer street to Cranston street; southwesterly through the center of Cranston street to the city line; hence northwesterly following said line to the westerly main line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; thence northerly on said line to the line of Wendell street shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Hartford avenue at the city line, extending easterly through the center of Hartford avenue to Laurel Hill avenue; southerly through the center of Laurel Hill avenue to Laban street; easterly through the center of Laban street to Webster avenue; southerly through the center of Webster avenue to Plainfield street; westerly through the center of Plainfield street to Lawrence street; southeasterly through the center of Lawrence street to Bend street; southwesterly through the center of Bend street to Barrows street; southeasterly through the center of Barrows street to Pocasset avenue; southwesterly through the center of Pocasset avenue to the city line; thence westerly and northwesterly on said line to Hartford avenue shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the city line in the center of Terrace avenue, extending northwesterly through the center of Terrace avenue to Sterling avenue; easterly through the cen-

Digitized by Google

ter of Sterling avenue to Webster avenue; northerly through the center of Webster avenue to Pocasset avenue; northeasterly through the center of Pocasset avenue to the westerly line of ward room lot at junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street; from Pocasset avenue to a point sixty feet northerly, an imaginary line from said point to the junction of Pocasset avenue and Plainfield street; westerly through the center of Plainfield street to Lawrence street; southeasterly through the center of Lawrence street to Bend street; southwesterly through the center of Bend street to Barrows street; southeasterly through the center of Barrows street to Pocasset avenue; southwesterly through the center of Pocasset avenue to the city line; easterly on said line to Terrace avenue shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Plainfield street, opposite Atwood street, extending northeasterly through the center of Plainfield street to Olneyville Square; easterly through the center of Olneyville Square to Westminster street; easterly through the center of Westminster street to Broadway; northeasterly through the center of Broadway to Bainbridge avenue; southerly through the center of Bainbridge avenue to Westminster street; easterly through the center of Westminster street to Sycamore street; southerly through the center of Sycamore street to Willow street; westerly through the center of Willow street to Messer street; southeasterly through the center of Messer street to Wendell street; westerly through the center of Wendell street and in the line of Wendell to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; northerly on said line to McDonough street; westerly through the center of McDonough street to Atwood street; northwesterly through the center of Atwood street to Plainfield street shall constitute the sixth voting district.

NINTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Broadway at Knight street extending northeasterly through the center of Broadway to Sutton street; northerly through the center of Sutton street to Federal street; easterly through the center of Federal street to Dean street; southeasterly through the center of Dean street to Westminster street; southwesterly through the center of Westminster street to Cranston street; southwesterly through the center of Cranston street to Knight street; northwesterly through the center of Knight street to Broadway shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Broadway opposite Bainbridge avenue, extending northeasterly through the center of Broadway to Knight street; southeasterly through the center

Digitized by Google

of Knight street to Cranston street; southwesterly through the center of Cranston street to Bridgham street; northwesterly through the center of Bridgham street to Division street; southwesterly through the center of Division street to Dexter street; northerly through the center of Dexter street to Westminster street; westerly through the center of Westminster street to Bainbridge avenue; northerly through the center of Bainbridge avenue to Broadway shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of the Woonasquatucket river, where it is crossed by Atwells avenue, extending northeasterly through the center of said river to Acorn street; southerly through the center of Acorn street to West Exchange street; westerly through the center of West Exchange street to Murphy street; southerly through the center of Murphy street to Atwells avenue; crossing Atwells avenue to the northwesterly corner of the fire station located at the corner of Atwells avenue and America street; following the westerly and southerly sides of said fire station to America street; southerly through the center of America street to Federal street; southwesterly through the center of Federal street to Sutton street; southerly through the center of Sutton street to Broadway; southwesterly through the center of Broadway to Almy street; northerly through the center of Almy street to Gesler street; easterly through the center of Gesler street to Decatur street; northerly through the center of Decatur street to Swiss street; easterly through the center of Swiss street to Knight street; northwesterly through the center of Knight street to Atwells avenue; westerly through the center of Atwells avenue to the Woonasquatucket river shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Broadway at the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., extending northeasterly on the said line to Atwells avenue; easterly through the center of Atwells avenue to Knight street; southwesterly through the center of Knight street to Swiss street; southwesterly through the center of Swiss street to Decatur street; southeasterly through the center of Decatur street to Gesler street; southwesterly through the center of Gesler street to Almy street; southeasterly through the center of Almy street to Broadway; southwesterly through the center of Broadway to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on Acorn street; opposite the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., extending easterly on said line to the center of Dean street

Digitized by Google

extended; southeasterly through the center of Dean street extended and Dean street to Federal street; westerly through the center of Federal street to America street; northwesterly through the center of America street to the southerly line of the fire station located at the corner of Atwells avenue and America street; following the southerly and westerly sides of said fire station to Atwells avenue; thence northerly through the center of Murphy street to West Exchange street; northeasterly through the center of West Exchange street to Acorn street; northerly through the center of Acorn street to the northerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Atwells avenue and the center of the Woonasquatucket river, extending easterly through the center of Atwells avenue to the westerly line of the railroad property operated by the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., southwesterly on said line to Broadway; southwesterly through the center of Broadway to Westminster street; westerly through the center of Westminster street to Olneyville Square; westerly through the center of Olneyville Square to Manton avenue; northwesterly through the center of Manton avenue to the center of the Woonasquatucket river; thence in a general northeasterly direction through the center of said river to the center of Atwells avenue shall constitute the sixth voting district.

TENTH WARD.

1. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of the Woonasquatucket river and Manton avenue, extending northwesterly through the center of Manton avenue to Julian street; northeasterly through the center of Julian street to Appleton street; southeasterly through the center of Appleton street to Bowdoin street; northerly through the center of Bowdoin street to Atwells avenue; westerly through the center of Atwells avenue to Academy avenue; northerly through the center of Academy avenue to Wisdom avenue; easterly through the center of Wisdom avenue to Alton street; northerly through the center of Alton street to Regent avenue; easterly through the center of Regent avenue to Harold street; southerly through the center of Harold street to Valley street; northeasterly through the center of Valley street to Eagle street; southeasterly through the center of Eagle street to the center of the Woonasquatucket river; southwesterly through the center of the Woonasquatucket river to Manton avenue shall constitute the first voting district.

2. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Valley street opposite Harold street, extending northerly through the center of Harold street to Chalkstone avenue; easterly through the

Digitized by Google

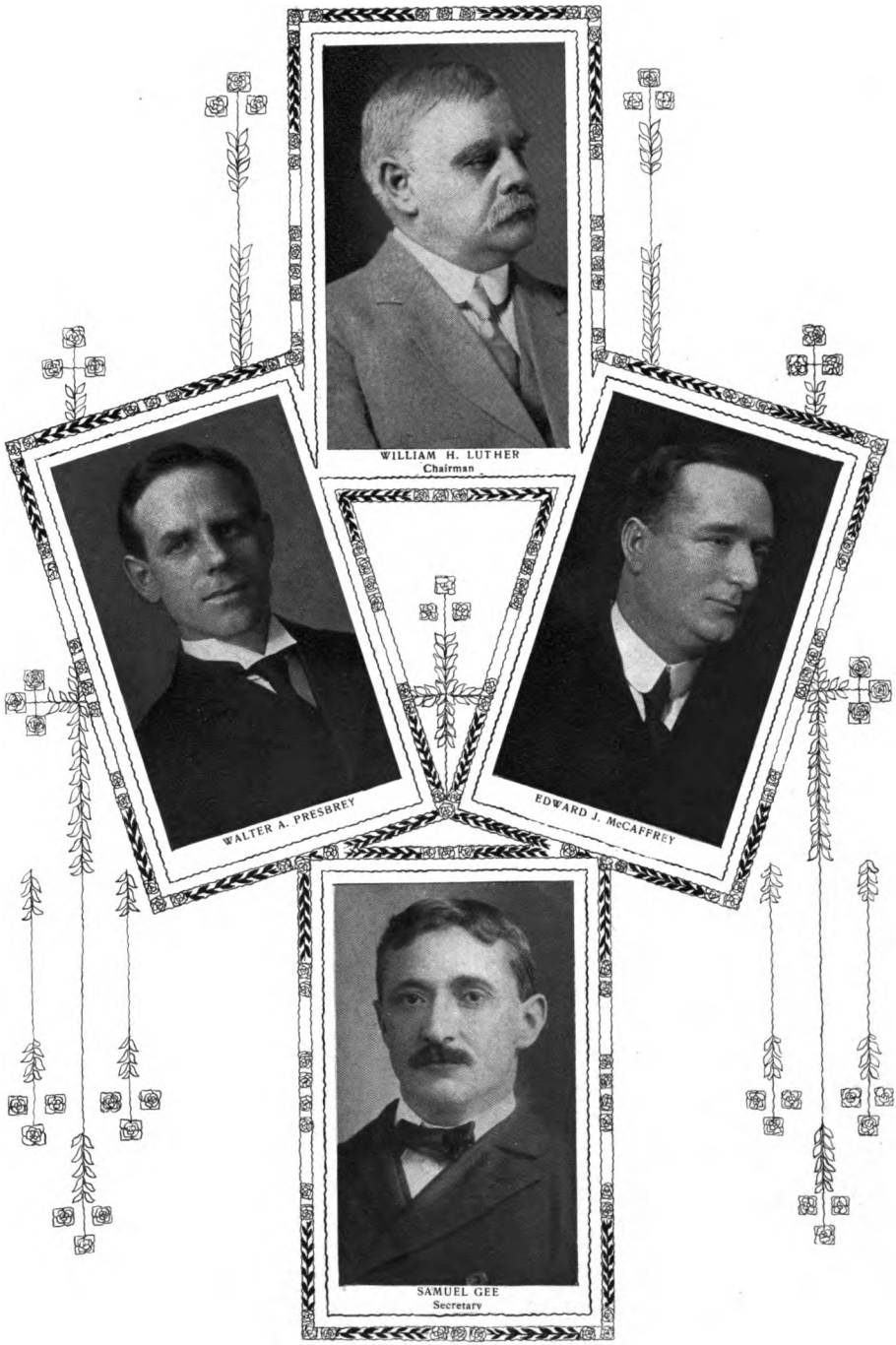
center of Chalkstone avenue to Ayrault street; southerly through the center of Ayrault street to Valley street; southwesterly through the center of Valley street to Rathbone street; southeasterly through the center of Rathbone street to the Woonasquatucket river; southwesterly through the center of the Woonasquatucket river to Eagle street; northwesterly through the center of Eagle street to Valley street; southwesterly through the center of Valley street to Harold street shall constitute the second voting district.

3. All that part of said ward bounded by a line beginning at a point in the center of Manton avenue bridge over the Woonasquatucket river, extending easterly through the center of Manton avenue to Chalkstone avenue; easterly through the center of Chalkstone avenue to Mount Pleasant avenue; southerly through the center of Mount Pleasant avenue to Hendrick street; easterly through the center of Hendrick street to Academy avenue; southerly through the center of Academy avenue to Atwells avenue; westerly through the center of Atwells avenue to Steuben street; southerly through the center of Steuben street to Amherst street; westerly through the center of Amherst strete to Erastus street; northerly through the center of Erastus street to Atwells avenue; westerly through the center of Atwells avenue to Manton avenue; westerly through the center of Manton avenue to the westerly line of the Dyerville Manufacturing Company's plat, recorded in the Recorder's office, in Providence, on plat card 601; southwesterly on said line to the center of the Woonasquatucket river; northwesterly through the center of the said river to the place of beginning shall constitute the third voting district.

4. All that part of said ward beginning at a point in the center of Smith street and Chalkstone avenue, extending westerly through the center of Chalkstone avenue to Harold street; southerly through the center of Harold street to Regent avenue; westerly through the center of Regent avenue to Alton street; southerly through the center of Alton street to Wisdom avenue; westerly through the center of Wisdom avenue to Academy avenue; southerly through the center of Academy avenue to Hendrick street; westerly through the center of Hendrick street to Mount Pleasant avenue; northerly through the center of Mount Pleasant avenue to Chalkstone avenue; easterly through the center of Chalkstone avenue to Academy avenue; northerly through the center of Academy avenue to Smith street; southeasterly through the center of Smith street to the center of Chalkstone avenue shall constitute the fourth voting district.

5. All that part of said ward beginning at a point on the Providence and North Providence boundary line where it is crossed by Smith street, extending southeasterly through the center of Smith street to

Digitized by Google



POLICE COMMISSIONERS

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Academy avenue; southerly through the center of Academy avenue to Chalkstone avenue; westerly through the center of Chalkstone avenue to Manton avenue; westerly through the center of Manton avenue to the Providence and North Providence boundary line; northeasterly along said line to Smith street shall constitute the fifth voting district.

6. All that part of said ward bounded by a line beginning at a point in the center of Atwells avenue at Academy avenue; easterly through the center of Atwells avenue to Bowdoin street; southerly through the center of Bowdoin street to Appleton street; northwesterly through the center of Appleton street to Julian street; southwesterly through the center of Julian street to Manton avenue; northwesterly through the center of Manton avenue to Amherst street; easterly through the center of Amherst street to Steuben street; northerly through the center of Steuben street to Atwells avenue; easterly through the center of Atwells avenue to the place of beginning shall constitute the sixth voting district.

ANNEXATION.

Portion of town of Cranston annexed to city in 1868, now a portion of the sixth and seventh ward. (Formerly the ninth ward.)

Portion of town of North Providence annexed to city in 1874. (Formerly tenth ward.)

Portion of town of Johnston annexed to city June 1, 1898, now a portion of eighth ward. (Formerly third district of eighth ward.)

Land taken from town of Cranston and added to Roger Williams Park in 1887. See Act of General Assembly, January 5, 1886; also about three-quarters of a square mile taken from said town and added to said park in 1892, see Public Laws, 1892.

Area of the city is 18 29-100 square miles.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

OF THE TOWN AND CITY OF PROVIDEMCE FROM 1708 TO 1913.

1708	1,446	1840	23,172	1895	145,472
1730	3,916	1850	41,513	1900	175,597*
1748	3,452	1860	50,660	1904	193,000
1755	3,159	1865	54,595	1905	198,635‡
1774	4,321	1870	68,904	1906 estimated	203,000
1776	4,355	1875	100,675	1907 estimated	208,000
1782	4,310	1878	99,682	1908 estimated	213,000
1790	6,380	1880	104,852	1909 estimated	217,000
1800	7,614	1883	116,755	1910 estimated	221,000
1810	10,071	1885	118,070	1911	224,326*
1820	11,767	1890	132,146*	1912 eseimated	235,592
1830	16,836	1893	148,944†	1913 estimated	239,780

*United States Census †City Census. ‡State Census.

WHO CAN VOTE IN THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

The two following classes of persons have, by the Constitution, the first as registered and the second as unregistered voters, a right to vote in the election of all civic officers and on all questions in all legally organized ward or district meetings:

First. Every male citizen of the United States, of the age of twenty-one years who has had his residence and home in this State for two years; and, in this city six months next preceding the term of his voting, and whose name shall be registered in this city on or before the last day of June next preceding the time of his voting: *Provided,* that no person shall at any time be allowed to vote in the election of the City Council, or upon any proposition to impose a tax or for the expenditure of money in this city, unless he shall within the year next preceding have paid a tax assessed upon his propetry therein, valued at least at one hundred and thirty-four dollars.

Second. Every male citizen of the United States of the age of twenty-one years, who has had his residence and home in this State for one year, and in this city six months next preceding the time of voting, and who is really and truly possessed in his own right of real estate in this city of the value of one hundred and thirty-four dollars, over and above all incumbrances or which shall rent for seven dollars per

Digitized by Google

annum over and above any rent reserved or the interest of any incumbrances thereon, being an estate in fee-simple, fee-tail, for the life of any person, or an estate in reversion or remainder, which qualifies no other person to vote, the conveyance of which estate, if by deed, shall have been recorded at least ninety days. (See General Laws, 1909, Chapter 6, Section 1.)

A personal property voter must pay his tax as aforesaid *seven days* before any election for members of the City Council in order to qualify him to vote for such officers. (See General Laws, Chapter 7, Section 9.)

THE PERSONAL PROPERTY VOTER is required to register but once during the time that he is continually assessed for personal property.

Real estate, the fee of which was in the wife prior to December 2, 1872, qualifies the husband, provided he married her prior to that date, to vote, whether he have children by her or not. If the property is acquired by the wife subsequent to that date the husband must have issue by her capable of inheriting it, in order to qualify him to vote on her property. (R. R. Reports, Vol. 12, p. 594.)

A foreign born registry voter must once each year file proof of his citizenship with the board of canvassers and registration, either at the time of registration or at least five days before the final canvass meeting prior to any election in order to be entitled to vote at such election. (See General Laws, 1909, Chapter 7, Section 2.)

A person not yet a citizen of the United States may register on or before the last day of June in any year, provided he can by naturalization become qualified to vote during the ensuing year, so also in the case of a minor attaining his majority in the ensuing year, and in the case of a person who will have gained a residence during the ensuing year. (R. I. Reports, Vol. 16, p. 661.)

Real estate held in trust does not qualify either the trustee or the person for whom it is held in trust.

"Our opinion is that the Constitution meant to provide for the simple ownership of a vested legal estate held by one in his own right, and for nothing else." (R. I. Reports, Vol. 19, p. 390.)

The name of a person who conveys his real estate is to be removed from the voting list immediately upon such conveyance, unless he has registered in the preceding year.

A person qualified to vote upon a certificate of ownership of real estate situated in another city or town can vote only for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney-General, General Treasurer, Senator and Representatives in the General Assembly, Electors for President and Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress. He cannot vote for any city or town officers whatsoever, at any city or town election. (R. I. Reports, Vol. 19, p. 614.)

Digitized by Google

VALUATION AND TAXATION.

FROM 1832 TO 1913.

Year.	ASSESSORS' VALUATION.			Rate of Tax.	Am't of Tax.
	Real Estate.	Personal Est.	Total.		
1832	$6,838,300	$5,282,900	$13,121,200	$3 30 per $1,000	$40,000 00
1833	7,047,900	5,570,300	12,618,200	3 17 " "	40,000 00
1834	7,257,500	5,687,400	12,944,900	3 09 " "	40,000 00
1835	7,414,100	5,919,233	13,333,333	3 00 " "	40,000 00
1836	7,646,900	6,548,600	14,195,583	3 17 " "	45,000 00
1837	7,953,900	6,562,200	14,516,130	3 10 " "	45,000 00
1838	8,293,500	7,091,116	15,384,616	3 25 " "	50,000 00
1839	8,577,300	7,364,729	15,942,290	3 45 " "	55,000 00
1840	8,976,800	8,218,900	17,195,700	3 78 " "	65,000 00
1841	9,408,700	9,109,800	18,518,500	3 78 " "	70,000 00
1842	9,757,100	9,161,819	18,918,919	3 70 " "	70,000 00
1843	11,706,100	10,033,100	21,739,200	3 50 " "	75,000 00
1844	12,167,200	10,328,300	22,495,500	3 60 " "	80,983 80
1845	12,977,500	10,731,600	23,729,100	3 80 " "	90,170 58
1846	14,676,900	10,916,300	25,583,200	4 00 " "	102,372 80
1847	15,637,700	11,602,200	27,239,900	4 50 " "	122,579 05
1848	16,637,700	11,878,300	28,516,000	4 50 " "	128,322 00
1849	17,959,600	12,820,700	30,780,300	5 00 " "	153,901 50
1850	17,882,700	14,126,900	31,959,600	5 30 " "	169,385 85
1851	18,490,600	14,288,700	32,779,300	5 30 " "	173,730 29
1852	20,005,200	13,696,100	33,701,300	5 30 " "	178,616 89
1853	22,464,900	14,814,400	37,279,300	5 30 " "	197,580 29
1854	33,598,600	15,301,100	48,928,700	5 60 " "	274,000 72
1855	36,188,097	20,108,200	56,296,297	6 75 " "	380,000 00
1856	36,487,116	21,577,400	58,064,516	7 75 " "	450,000 00
1857	36,799,600	20,948,200	57,747,800	7 40 " "	427,333 72

Digitized by Google

VALUATION AND TAXATION. (CONTINUED.)

Year.	ASSESSORS' VALUATION.			Rate of Tax.	Am't of Tax.
	Real Estate.	Personal Est.	Total.		
1858	$36,316,200	$19,517,000	$55,833,200	$8 10 per $1,000	$452,248 92
1859	36,666,600	19,859,600	56,526,200	8 00 " "	452,209 60
1860	37,089,800	21,042,000	58,131,800	5 60 " "	325,538 08
1861	36,798,000	20,065,200	56,863,200	5 80 " "	329,807 56
1862	37,149,000	23,969,300	61,118,300	6 50 " "	397,268 95
1863	37,701,000	28,714,800	66,415,800	6 80 " "	451,627 44
1864	38,961,900	41,037,900	79,999,800	7 00 " "	559,998 60
1865	39,479,500	41,084,800	80,564,300	9 80 " "	789,513 12
1866	40,250,800	43,198,000	83,448,800	9 40 " "	784,418 72
1867	45,027,200	40,017,200	85,044,400	10 80 " "	918,479 52
1868*	49,107,900	43,618,100	92,726,000	12 00 " "	1,112,712 00
1869	50,909,800	42,179,100	93,088,900	12 20 " "	1,135,684 58
1870	52,511,800	40,565,100	93,076,900	13 50 " "	1,256,538 15
1871	64,995,800	39,590,000	104,585,800	13 50 " "	1,411,580 25
1872	69,926,400	40,160,700	110,087,100	13 50 " "	1,486,175 85
1873	71,037,500	41,443,900	112,481,400	13 50 " "	1,518,498 90
1874†	81,040,300	42,642,500	123,682,800	14 50 " "	1,793,400 60
1875	82,862,900	39,091,800	121,954,700	14 50 " "	1,768,343 15
1876	84,981,000	36,084,200	121,065,200	14 50 " "	1,755,445 40
1877	85,789,800	32,085,000	117,874,800	14 50 " "	1,709,184 60
1878	86,341,100	30,699,400	117,040,500	14 50 " "	1,697,087 25
1879	86,816,100	28,765,600	115,581,700	14 00 " "	1,618,143 80
1880	88,012,100	27,908,900	115,921,000	13 50 " "	1,564,933 50
1881	87,788,000	28,413,800	116,201,800	14 00 " "	1,626,825 20
1882	88,987,900	30,208,300	119,196,200	14 50 " "	1,728,344 90
1883	90,143,400	31,722,000	121,865,400	14 50 " "	1,767,048 33
1884	91,642,100	30,854,400	122,496,500	14 50 " "	1,776,199 25
1885	92,887,400	31,314,600	124,202,000	14 50 " "	1,800,939 00

*A portion of the Town of Cranston was annexed to the city in 1868.
†A portion of the Town of North Providence was annexed to the city in 1874.

Digitized by Google

VALUATION AND TAXATION. (CONTINUED.)

Year.	ASSESSORS' VALUATION.			Rate of Tax.	Am't of Tax.
	Real Estate.	Personal Est.	Total.		
1886	$97,975,900	$32,281,500	$130,257,400	$14 00 per $1,000	$1,823,603 60
1887	99,779,580	34,267,680	134,047,260	14 50 " "	1,943,685 27
1888	109,924,720	35,837,840	136,762,560	15 00 " "	2,051,438 40
1889	102,850,100	37,627,240	140,477,340	15 00 " "	2,107,160 10
1890	104,684,440	35,932,620	140,617,060	15 00 " "	2,109,255 90
1891	109,428,720	37,473,120	146,901,840	15 00 " "	2,203,527 60
1892	114,656,860	40,885,660	155,542,520	15 00 " "	2,333,137 80
1893	119,001,700	40,810,860	159,812,560	16 00 " "	2,557,000 96
1894	126,463,800	40,800,400	167,264,200	16.00 " "	2,676,227 20
1895	129,438,060	40,346,500	169,784,560	16 00 " "	2,716,552 96
1896	133,296,200	40,936,300	174,232,500	16 50 " "	2,874,836 25
1897	135,805,460	38,237,020	174,042,480	16 50 " "	2,871,700 92
1898*	142,430,200	39,127,920	181,558,120	16 50 " "	2,995,708 98
1899	146,701,900	41,799,880	188,501,780	16 50 " "	3,110,279 37
1900	149,094,840	43,022,400	192,117,240	16 00 " "	3,073,875 84
1901	151,533,940	41,267,920	192,801,860	16 00 " "	3,084,829 76
1902	154,711,860	43,161,140	197,873,000	16 00 " "	3,165,968 00
1903	157,427,460	43,241,080	200,668,540	16 50 " "	3,311,030 91
1904	164,632,920	43,350,700	207,983.620	16 50 " "	3,431,729 73
1905	166,877,600	55,514,340	222,391,940	16 50 " "	3,669,467 01
1906	170,015,860	55,340,060	225,355,920	16 50 " "	3,718,372 68
1907	172,545,140	58,138,620	230,683,760	16 50 " "	3,806,282 04
1908	174,559,260	58,037,640	232,596,900	16 50 " "	3,837,848 85
1909	177.903,520	62,715,080	240,618,600	16 50 " "	3,970,206 90
1910	190,136,040	69,009,020	259,145,060	16 50 " "	4,275,893 49
1911	194,910,720	71,013,420	265,924,140	16 50 " "	4,387,748 31
1912	199,193,440	52,185,900 61,684,520	251,379,340 61,684,520	16 50 " " 4 00 " "	4,394,497 19

*A portion of the Town of Johnston was annexed to the city in 1898. (A portion of the Eighth Ward.)

Digitized by Google

FUNDED DEBT SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

Bonds due May 1, 1929, for public improvements	$84,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1937, for public improvements	640,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1938, for public improvements	295,000 00
Bonds due September 1, 1916, for water works	113,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1923, for water works	817,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for water works	250,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1930, water refunding loan	2,666,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1925, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for school loan	500,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1929, for school loan	350,000 00
Bonds due November 1, 1934, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due June 1, 1936, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1937, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1939, for school loan	300,000 00
Bonds due July 1, 1921, for sewer construction	1,125,000 00
Bonds due March 1, 1922, for sewer construction	500,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1923, for sewer construction	500,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1925, for sewer construction	800,000 00
Bonds due June 1, 1926, for sewer construction	500,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for sewer construction	300,000 00
Bonds due April 1, 1928, for sewer construction	200,000 00
Bonds due May 1, 1929, for sewer construction	$250,000 00

Digitized by Google

Bonds due May 1, 1930, for sewer construction	300,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1931, for sewer construction	300,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 2, 1933, for sewer construction	500,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1934, for sewer construction	200,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1936, for sewer construction	350,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1940, for sewer construction	400,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1941, for sewer construction	500,000 00	
Bonds due March 1, 1922, for public parks	500,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1947, for public parks	674,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1938, for public parks	260,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1940, for hospital loan	375,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1924, for highway loan	1,200,000 00	
Bonds due April 1, 1927, for highway loan	500,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1930, for highway loan	300,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1936, for highway loan	300,000 00	
Bonds due May 1, 1929, for Weybosset Bridge loan	270,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1934, for bridge loan	200,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1932, for fire and police loan	258,000 00	
Bonds due Oct. 1, 1924, Johnston annexation, school district No. 15 (4 per cent.)	30,000 00	
Bonds due Nov. 1, 1927, Johnston annexation, school district No. 1 (4 per cent.)	17,000 00	
Bonds due Feb. 1, 1917, Johnston annexation (4 per cent.)	59,000 00	
		$18,883,000 00

Digitized by Google

FLOATING DEBT SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

Receiving Tomb, North Burial Ground	$7,000 00
Sewer Construction	25,000 00
School Houses and Lots, Loan Account	192,000 00
Highways, Special Account	198,000 00
Harbor Improvement	135,000 00
Public Playgrounds, Loan Account	105,000 00
Public Parks, Loan Account	1,000 00
Total	$663,000 00

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

To redeem the loan for public improvements due in 1929	$28,327 66
To redeem the loan for public improvements due in 1937	160,118 86
To redeem the loan for public improvements due in 1938	32,883 08
To redeem the water loan in 1916	126,572 69
*To redeem the water loan due in 1923	863,339 94
*To redeem the water loan due in 1927	250,000 00
To redeem the water refunding loan due in 1930	167,975 73
To redeem the school loan due in 1925	191,738 57
To redeem the school loan due in 1927	311,788 37
To redeem the school loan due in 1929	161,788 08
To redeem the school loan due in 1934	56,076 27
To redeem the school loan due in 1936	48,405 81
To redeem the school loan due in 1937	33,655 06
To redeem the school loan due in 1939	18,677 30
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1921	800,527 16
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1922	371,393 63
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1923	317,708 16
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1925	523,744 96
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1926	325,781 43
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1927	186,804 14
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1928	93,445 69
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1929	82,772 70
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1930	87,891 88
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1931	78,983 76
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1933	104,877 81
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1934	37,231 51
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1936	71,576 65
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1940	16,350 00
To redeem the sewer loan due in 1941	10,215 56

Digitized by Google

To redeem the loan in 1922 for the purchase of land for parks	$369,919 78	
To redeem the park bonds due in 1938	28,720 93	
To redeem the park bonds due in 1947	110,529 07	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1924	882,305 08	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1927	320,571 84	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1930	94,213 03	
To redeem the highway loan due in 1936	91,426 87	
To redeem the hospital loan due in 1940	16,715 47	
To redeem the Weybosset bridge loan due in 1929	128,047 88	
To redeem the bridge loan due in 1934	37,637 04	
To redeem the Johnston annexation loan due in 1939		
To redeem the fire and police loan due in 1932	61,176 42	
To redeem the Johnston town and school district bonds, assumed on annexation	60,572 51	
†Not apportioned	318,276 62	
		$8,080,765 00

*Includes $279,805.45 excess of water rents for the year ending September 30, 1912.

†$254,544.52 of this amount paid since account was closed September 30, 1912.

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE CITY OCT. 1, 1912.

Total amount of funded debt, Sept. 30, 1912	$18,883,000 00	
Total amount of floating debt on same date	663,000 00	
Total gross debt		$19,546,000 00
Total amount of sinking funds	$8,080,765 00	
Net amount of city debt		$11,465,235 00

Decrease in the Net City Debt for the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1912.

*Net amount of city debt, September 30, 1911	$12,248,018 75
Net amount of city debt, September 30, 1912	11,465,235 00
Decrease in net debt	$782,783 75

*Included $58,384.55 hired on account of deposit in Union Trust Company for which the city held its certificates.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

AND OFFICERS OF THE

CITY GOVERNMENT.

FROM 1832 TO 1913-14.

The term of office was from June to June until 1873, when the term was extended to January, and then from January to January.

Commencing the municipal year 1913, the term of city officials is for two years. The asterisk denotes the deceased.

MAYORS.

*SAMUEL W. BRIDGHAM, from June, 1832, to December 31, 1840. Died in office.
*THOMAS M. BURGESS, from February 2, 1841, to June, 1852.
*AMOS C. BARSTOW, from June, 1852, to June, 1853.
*WALTER R. DANFORTH, from June, 1853, to June, 1854.
*EDWARD P. KNOWLES, from June, 1854, to June, 1855.
*JAMES Y. SMITH, from June, 1855, to June 29, 1857.
*WILLIAM M. RODMAN, from June 29, 1857, to June, 1859.
*JABEZ C. KNIGHT, from June, 1859, to June, 1864.
*THOMAS ARTHUR DOYLE, from June, 1864, to June, 1869; from June, 1870, to January, 1881; and from January, 1884, to June 9, 1886. Died in office.
*GEORGE L. CLARKE, from June, 1869, to June, 1870.
*THOMAS ARTHUR DOYLE. See above.
*WILLIAM S. HAYWARD, from January, 1881, to January, 1884.
*THOMAS ARTHUR DOYLE. See above.
*†GILBERT F. ROBBINS, from January, 1887, to January, 1889.
*HENRY R. BARKER, from January, 1889, to January, 1891.
*CHARLES SIDNEY SMITH, from January, 1891, to January, 1892.
WILLIAM KNIGHT POTTER, from January, 1892, to January, 1894.
*FRANK FULLER OLNEY, from January, 1894, to January, 1896.
*EDWIN D. McGUINNESS, from January, 1896, to January, 1898.
WILLIAM C. BAKER, from January, 1898, to January, 1901.
*D. L. D. GRANGER, from January, 1901, to January, 1903.
*AUGUSTUS S. MILLER, from January, 1903, to September 26, 1905. Died in office.

†Acting Mayor from June 9, 1886, to January 1, 1887.

Digitized by Google

*ELISHA DYER, from January, 1906, to November 29, 1906. Died in office.
PATRICK J. McCARTHY, from January, 1907, to January, 1909.
HENRY FLETCHER, from January, 1909, to January, 1913.
JOSEPH H. GAINER, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

(Office created February 5, 1863.)

*James S. Ham	from March,	1863,	to June,	1864.
*John D. Jones	" June,	1864,	"	1868.
*Henry J. Angell	" "	1868,	"	1869.
*George P. Tew	" "	1869,	"	1871.
*Amos W. Snow	" "	1871,	"	1873.
*Addison Q. Fisher	" "	1873,	to Jan.,	1878.
*William S. Hayward	" Jan.,	1878,	"	1881.
*Robert E. Smith	" "	1881,	"	1882.
*Henry R. Barker	" "	1882,	"	1883.
*†Gilbert F. Robbins	" "	1883,	"	1887.
Charles F. Sampson	" "	1887,	"	1890.
*Robert E. Smith	" "	1890,	"	1891.
*Edward G. Burrows	" "	1891,	"	1893.
Daniel R. Ballou	" "	1893,	"	1895.
Arthur H. Watson	" "	1895,	"	1896.
*Robert B. Little	" "	1896,	"	1898.
*Ira Winsor	" "	1898,	"	1900.
Walter B. Vincent	" "	1900,	"	1902.
James F. Freeman	" "	1902,	"	1903.
Adoniram J. Cushing	" "	1903,	"	1904.
James F. Freeman	" "	1904,	"	1905.
*§William K. Reynolds	" "	1905,	"	1908.
Henry Fletcher	" "	1908,	"	1909.
John H. Higgins	" "	1909,	"	1911.
Gilbert R. Parker	" "	1911,	"	1913.
William P. Vaughn	" "	1913. Now in office.		

CITY CLERKS.

*Richard M. Field..from June 4, 1832, to Dec. 1, 1843. Died in office.
*Albert Pabodie.... " Dec. 7, 1843, to Jan. 2, 1860. Died in office.
*Samuel W. Brown. " Jan. 5, 1860, to Jan. 6, 1879.
Henry V. A. Joslin. " Jan. 6, 1879, to June 2, 1890. Resigned.
*William E. Clarke. " June 2, 1890. Died in office.
William C. Pelkey.. " Nov. 15, 1912. Now in office.

†Acting Mayor from June 9, 1886 to January 3, 1887.
§Acting Mayor from September 26, 1905 to January 1, 1906, and from November 29, to January 7, 1907.

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

*George Baker	From June,	1832,	to June,	1834.
*George Curtis	"	1834,	"	1837.
*George W. Jackson	"	1837,	"	1839.
*Thomas B. Fenner	"	1839,	"	1842.
*Stephen T. Olney	"	1842,	"	1844.
*William S. Patten	"	1844,	"	1845.
*James C. Hidden	"	1845,	"	1847.
*John J. Stimson	"	1847,	"	1848.
*Edward S. Williams	"	1848,	"	1849.
*Christopher C. Potter	"	1849,	"	1850.
*Thomas P. Shepard	"	1850,	"	1851.
*Walter Paine, Jr	"	1851,	"	1852.
*Wingate Hayes	"	1852,	"	1854.
*Thomas A. Doyle	"	1854,	"	1855.
*Charles T. Robbins	"	1855,	"	1856.
*Stephen Waterman	"	1856,	"	1860.
*John N. Francis	"	1860,	"	1863.
*William Binney	"	1863,	"	1871.
Nelson W. Aldrich	"	1871.	"	1873.
*Nicholas Van Slyck	"	1873,	to Aug. 10,	1874.
*Horatio Rogers	Aug. 10,	1874,	to Jan.,	1875.
*Francis Colwell	Jan.	1875,	"	1876.
*Abner J. Barnaby	"	1876,	"	1877.
*Charles P. Robinson	"	1877,	"	1879.
*Henry R. Barker	"	1879,	"	1880.
*George H. Burnham	"	1880,	"	1881.
J. Carter Brown Woods	"	1881,	"	1885.
Rathbone Gardner	"	1885,	"	1887.
*Augustus S. Miller	"	1887,	"	1888.
Arthur W. Dennis	"	1888,	"	1890.
Arthur H. Watson	"	1890,	"	1893.
Clinton D. Sellew	"	1893,	"	1896.
John E. Kendrick	"	1896,	"	1898.
*Joseph H. Kendrick	"	1898,	to Feb. 20,	1900.
				Died in office.
John E. Kendrick	March 5,	1900,	to January,	1906.
Joseph Balch	January 1,	1906,	to January 3,	1910.
Benjamin P. Moulton	January 3,	1910,	to January 2,	1911.
Frederick S. Waite	January 2,	1911.	Now in office.	

Digitized by Google

CLERKS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

(Clerk of Committees created February 17, 1890, requiring Clerk of Common Council to act as such.)

*Thomas B. Fenner.....	from	June 4, 1832, during organization.
*Allen O. Peck.....	"	June, 1832, to June, 1834.
*Albert G. Greene.....	"	June, 1834, to Feb. 11, 1867. Resigned.
Joshua M. Addeman....	"	Feb. 25, 1867, to Jan. 2, 1882.
*Daniel F. Hayden.....	"	Jan. 2, 1882, to March 11, 1909. Died in office.
William C. Pelkey.....	"	Apr. 5, 1909. Resigned Nov. 15, 1912.
Everett D. Miller.....	"	Nov. 15, 1912. Now in office.

CITY TREASURERS.

*Stephen Tillinghast	from	June, 1832, to June 15, 1840. Resigned.
*Robert Knight	"	June 15, 1840, to July 27, 1840. Resigned.
*Benjamin Clifford..	"	July 27, 1840, to Nov. 22, 1843. Resigned.
*Stephen Tripp.....	"	Nov. 27, 1843, to Feb. 14, 1849. Died in office.
*George W. Hall....	"	Feb. 19, 1849, to March 11, 1850. Resigned.
*Esek Aldrich.....	"	March 11, 1850, to June, 1855.
*Marinus W. Gardiner	"	June, 1855, to Dec. 1, 1862.
*Joseph C. Peckham.	"	Dec. 2, 1862, to Aug. 20, 1868. Died in office.
*Benjamin Tripp....	"	Aug. 24, 1868, to Jan. 13, 1890.
*D. L. D. Granger..	"	Jan. 13, 1890, to Jan., 1901. Elected Mayor.
Walter L. Clarke...	"	Jan., 1901. Now in office.

CITY AUDITORS.

(Office created August 9, 1847.)

*Stephen T. Olney.....	from	Aug. 9, 1847, to June, 1850.
*George B. Jastram.....	"	June, 1850, to June, 1854.
*John J. Paine.....	"	June, 1854, to June, 1863.
*Henry A. Webb.....	"	June, 1863, to June 8, 1863.
*James M. Cross	"	June 8, 1863, to Feb. 10, 1887. Died in office.
†Edward Field, 2d (*pro tem.*).	"	Feb. 14, 1887, to Mar. 24, 1887.
*William D. Nesbit.....	"	Mar. 24, 1887, to Aug. 20, 1894. Died in office.
Louie R. Magoon (*pro tem.*)..	"	Aug. 20, 1894, to Jan. 17, 1895.
Philip S. Chase.....	"	Jan. 17, 1895. Now in office.

†Appointed by the Mayor.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD F. ELY, Chairman

JOSEPH E. C. FARNHAM

WILLIAM H. COVELL

FREDERICK C. GREEN, Supt. of Parks

PARK COMMISSIONERS

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY SOLICITORS.

(Office created June 15, 1853.)

*James M. Clarke....	from	June 22, 1853, to Aug. 23, 1854. Resigned.
*Williard Sayles.....	"	Jan 29, 1855, to June, 1855.
*James M. Clarke....	"	June, 1855, to June 1863.
*Benjamin N. Lapham	"	June, 1863, to June, 1865.
*Francis Colwell, Jr..	"	June, 1865, to June, 1866 .
*John P. Knowles....	"	June, 1866, to Sept. 1867. Resigned.
*Charles H. Parkhurst	"	June, 1868, to June, 1874.
*Nicholas Van Slyck..	"	Aug. 10, 1874, to Mar. 3, 1892. Died in office.
*Francis Colwell.....	"	May, 1892, to April 7, 1906. Died in office.
Albert A. Baker.....	"	May 7, 1906. Now in office.

CITY MARSHALS.

*Henry G. Mumford.....	from	June, 1839,	to	June, 1845.
*Jabez J. Potter.....	"	1845,	"	1848.
*Daniel K. Chaffee.....	"	1848,	"	1854.
*William H. Hudson.....	"	1854,	"	1859.
*Thomas W. Hart.....	"	1859,	"	1866.

(Office abolished in 1866, and duties transferred to the Chief of Police.)

CHIEFS OF POLICE.

(Office created June, 1866.)

*Nelson Viall.....	from	June, 1866, to June, 1867.
*Albert Sanford.....	"	June, 1867, to June, 1869.
*William Knowles....	"	June, 1869, to June, 1870.
*Thomas J. A. Gross.	"	June, 1870, to Aug. 2, 1871. Died in office.
*John M. Knowles...	"	Aug. 14, 1871, to Sept. 13, 1877. Resigned.
*William H. Ayer....	"	Sept. 13, 1877, to May 4, 1879. Died in office.
*Charles H. Hunt....	"	May 22, 1879, to Nov. 1, 1880. Resigned.
*Benjamin H. Child..	"	Jan., 1881, to Jan. 16, 1896.
*Reuben R. Baker....	"	Jan. 16, 1896, to March 9, 1902.
Frank A. Mathews...	"	March 9, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1907.
*Patrick Egan.....	"	Feb. 28, 1907, to Nov. 16, 1911. Resigned.
John A. Murray.....	"	November 16, 1911. Now in office.

CITY SERGEANTS.

*Edward Harwood.....	from	June, 1832,	to	April 10, 1848.
*James C. Sheridan.....	"	1848,	to	June, 1861.
*Edward S. Rhodes.....	"	1861,	to	Dec. 7, 1903. Died in office.
T. Frederick Chase.....	from	Jan. 4, 1904.		Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CITY MESSENGERS.

(Office created September 1, 1854.)

*James C. Sheridan.....From Sept. 18, 1854, to June, 1861.
*Edward S. Rhodes..... " June, 1861, to Dec. 7, 1903. Died in office.

(Office abolished December, 1903. Powers and duties transferred to City Sergeant.)

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

*Joshua Rathbun .....from June, 1832, to June, 1836.
*William F. Greene..... " June, 1836, to Oct. 16, 1854. Resigned.
*Stephen A. Phillips..... " Oct. 16, 1854, to June, 1858.
*George W. Wightman.. " June, 1858, to Jan., 1890.
Matthew J. Cummings... " Jan., 1890. Now in office.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

*William T. Grinnell.....from June, 1832, to Aug. 27, 1832.
*Dexter Thurber ..... " June, 1832, to Aug. 27, 1832.
*Pardon Mason (for west side)... " Aug. 27, 1832, to June, 1833.
*Warren Batcheller (for east side) " Aug. 27, 1832, to June, 1833.
*Henry G. Mumford..... " June, 1833, to June, 1856.
*William Batcheller..... " June, 1856, to June, 1858.
*Samuel B. Durfee..... " June, 1858, to June, 1866.
*Thomas W. Hart..... " June, 1866, to April 10, 1872.

(Office abolished April 10, 1872. Powers and duties transferred to the Highway Commissioners.)

HIGHWAY COMMISSIONERS.

*Samuel L. Blaisdell..from Feb. 7, 1872, to May 26, 1876. Resigned.
*Charles Anthony.... " Feb. 7, 1872, to May 24, 1878.
*Gideon Bradford.... " Feb. 7, 1872, to Nov. 6, 1874. Died in office.
Lemuel S. Harris.... " Jan., 1875, to Jan., 1879.
*Thomas W. Hart.... " Feb. 7, 1877, to Nov. 5, 1880.
*Obadiah Brown..... " May 24, 1878, to Nov. 5, 1880.
George E. Thompson. " Jan., 1879, to Nov. 5, 1880.

(Office abolished April 15, 1880. Powers and duties transferred to the Board of Public Works.)

Digitized by Google

WATER COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created September 20, 1869.)

*Joseph J. Cooke.....	from	Sept. 27, 1869, to Nov. 1, 1876.	
*Charlest E. Carpenter	"	Sept. 27, 1869, to Nov. 1, 1876.	
*Moses B. Lockwood.	"	Sept. 27, 1869, to May 13, 1872.	Died in office.
William Corliss.....	"	May 23, 1872, to Nov. 1, 1876.	
*Lodowick Brayton...	"	Nov. 1, 1876, to Nov. 1, 1880.	
Nathaniel F. Potter, Jr.	"	Nov. 1, 1876, to Nov. 5, 1880.	
*Henry L. Parsons...	"	Jan. 18, 1877, to Nov. 5, 1880.	

(Office abolished April 15, 1880. Powers and duties transferred to the Board of Public Works.)

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

(Office created April 15, 1880.)

*Samuel B. Swan....	from	Nov. 5, 1880, to March, 1883.	
*Obadiah Brown.....	"	Nov. 5, 1880, to March, 1882.	
*Charles Anthony....	"	March, 1882, to March, 1884.	
Frederick E. Anthony	"	March, 1883, to March, 24, 1884.	Resigned.
Clinton D. Sellew....	"	March, 1884, to Feb. 11, 1889.	
*Charles E. Carpenter	"	May 15, 1884, to Feb. 11, 1889.	
*Charles H. Hunt....	"	Feb. 15, 1886, to Feb. 11, 1889.	

(Office abolished February 11, 1889. Powers and duties transferred to Commissioner of Public Works.)

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS.

(Office created February 11, 1889.)

*John A. Coleman..	from	Feb. 11, 1889, to March, 1891.	
*Robert E. Smith...	"	March, 1891, to July 22, 1903.	Died in office.
Walter F. Slade....	"	August 11, 1903.	Now in office.

CITY ENGINEERS.

(Office created May 29, 1869.)

*Charles E. Paine.....	from	June, 1869, to Feb. 5, 1877.	
Samuel M. Gray.....	"	Feb. 5, 1877, to May 5, 1890.	
J. Herbert Shedd.....	"	May 5, 1890, to May 3, 1897.	
Otis F. Clapp.....	"	May 3, 1897.	Now in office.

Digitized by Google

ASSESSORS OF TAXES.

(Office created March 8, 1866.)

*Henry A. Webb...	from June, 1866,	to June, 1885.		
*Christopher T. Keith.	" 1866,	" 1881.		
*George W. Ham....	" 1866,	" 6, 1869.	Died in office.	
*James C. Hidden....	" 1869,	" 1883.		
*Charles Dudley.....	" 1881,	" 1886.		
*George P. Tew.....	" 1883,	to Feb. 5, 1895.		
Elisha H. Rhodes....	" 1885.	Now in office.		
Arthur H. Armington.	" 1886.	" "		
Walter W. Burnham..	from Feb. 5, 1895.	" "		

COLLECTORS OF TAXES.

*John Hill	from June, 1832,	to June, 1837.
*Robert Knight	" June, 1837,	to June, 1839.
*James Mumford	" June, 1839,	to June, 1859.
*Nehemiah S. Draper.....	" June, 1859,	to Oct., 1868.

(Office abolished October, 1868, and duties transferred to the City Treasurer.)

BOARD OF HOSPITAL COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created May 3, 1909, Chapter 394, Revised Ordinances.)

Mayor Joseph H. Gainer, *ex-officio*.

Superintendent of Health, Charles V. Chapin, M. D., *ex-officio*.

Joseph Balch	from May 3, 1909.	Now in office.
John M. Peters, M. D.....	" May 3, 1909.	Now in office.
Martin S. Budlong, M. D. ...	" Jan. 6, 1913.	Now in office.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION.

(Office created February 28, 1895, by Chapter 1405 of the Public Laws.)

*John T. Blodgett....	from March 7, 1895,	to June 30, 1900. Resigned.
*Jason P. Stone.....	" March 7, 1895,	to March 9, 1898.
Charles E. Smith.....	" March 7, 1895.	Now in office.
Joseph P. Canning...	" March 9, 1898,	to March 7, 1904.
*Isaac H. Southwick, Jr.	" Aug. 1, 1900,	to December 23, 1902. Died in office.
Samuel Whitley	" Jan. 5, 1903.	Now in office.
Timothy E. Molloy...	" March 9, 1904.	Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CITY REGISTRARS.

(Office created in July, 1855.)

*Edwin M. Snow, M. D.....from July 23, 1855, to Dec. 22, 1888. Died in office.
Charles V. Chapin, M. D..... " Dec. 24, 1888. Now in office

SUPERINTENDENTS OF HEALTH.

(Office created in July, 1856.)

*Edwin M. Snow, M. D..... from July, 1856, to Jan., 1884.
Charles V. Chapin, M. D..... " Jan., 1884.Now in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

*Nathan Bishop, LL. D.....1839-1851.
*Samuel Stillman Greene, LL. D.....1851-1855.
*Daniel Leach, D. D.....1855-1884.
Horace S. Tarbell, LL. D.....1884-1902.
*Walter H. Small, A. M.....1802 to Sept. 15, 1909. Died in office.
(Office vacant from September 15, 1909, to June 1, 1910.)
Randall J. Condon.....June 1, 1910. Resigned.

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created May 21, 1892, under Chapter 1100 of the Public Laws. Resolution No. 80, 1909.)

*Stillman White .....fromFebruary 27, 1895, to March 3, 1902. Resigned.
William H. Luther..... " February 27, 1895, to December 19, 1901. Resigned.
*Dexter Gorton ..... " February 27, 1895, to January 4, 1904.
Benjamin F. Harrington " January 6, 1902, to January 4, 1904.
*Ira Winsor ..... " March 3, 1902, to January, 1909.
*William Andrews ..... " January 4, 1904, to March 25, 1911. Died in office.
*James Davis ..... " January 4, 1904, to July 4, 1905. Died in office.
George L. Greene..... " January 1, 1906. Now in office.
Arthur H. Smith..... " January 4, 1909. Now in office.
George Hunt ..... " April 10, 1911. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

(Office created July 11, 1853.)

*Joseph W. Taylor.....from July 11, 1853, to June, 1859.
*Thomas Aldrich ..... " June, 1859, to June, 1862.
*Charles H. Dunham... " June, 1862, to July 10, 1865. Resigned.
*Dexter Gorton ..... " July 10, 1865, to June, 1869.
*Oliver E. Greene ..... " June, 1869, to July 2, 1884. Resigned.
*George A. Steere..... " July 2, 1884, to April 1, 1909.
Holden O. Hill..... " April 1, 1909, to July 1, 1909.
Reuben D. Weekes..... " July 1, 1909. Now in office.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

(Office created March 10, 1883.)

*George A. Steere.....from March 12, 1883, to July 2, 1884. Resigned
Holden O. Hill..... " March 19, 1885, to April 1, 1909.

(Office abolished April 1, 1909.)

RECORDER OF DEEDS.

(Office created 1866.)

*Gustavus A. Williamson....from June, 1866, to Jan. 17, 1895.
Edward C. Joyce..... " Jan. 17, 1895. Now in office.

RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created March 6, 1891.)

*George M. Carpenter..from March 6, 1891, to July 31, 1896. Died in office.
*Horatio Rogers ..... " March 6, 1891, to Nov. 12, 1904. Died in office.
Edward Field ..... " March 6, 1891, to March 5, 1906. Resigned.
*William E. Clarke..... " March 8, 1906, to Nov. 7, 1912. Died in office.
*Daniel F. Hayden..... " March 8, 1906, to March 11, 1909. Died in office.
*William G. Brennen.... " March 8, 1906, to June 1, 1909. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

HARBOR MASTERS.

(Office created August 15, 1853.)

*Nathaniel S. Mauran	from	Aug. 15, 1853, to June, 1854.
*Nathaniel Church	"	June, 1854, to June, 1858.
*Daniel Joslin	"	June, 1858, to Jan., 1884.
Thomas W. Waterman	"	Jan., 1884, to Jan., 1885.
James T. P. Bucklin	"	Jan., 1885, to Jan., 1890.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1890, to Jan., 1891
William H. Gladding	"	Jan., 1891, to Jan., 1892.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1892, to Jan., 1894.
Thomas Gardner	"	Jan., 1894, to Jan., 1896.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897.
James T. B. Bucklin	"	Jan., 1897, to Jan., 1903.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1903, to Jan., 1905.
James T. B. Bucklin	"	Jan., 1905, to Jan. 7, 1907.
John H. Maguire	"	Jan., 1907. Now in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

(Office created December 28, 1868.)

*Obadiah Slade	from	Jan. 25, 1869, to Oct. 1, 1886. Died in office.
*John H. Cottrell	"	Jan. 3, 1887, to Jan., 1892.
Albert T. Mansfield	"	Jan., 1892, to Jan., 1896.
*Philip B. Durfee	"	Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897.
Albert T. Mansfield	"	Jan., 1897, to Jan., 1902.
Henry R. Evans	"	Jan. 6, 1902. Now in office.

JUDGES OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT.

*Thomas Burgess	"	June, 1832, to June, 1853.
*Francis E. Hoppin	"	June, 1853, to June 14, 1858. Resigned.
*Albert G. Greene	"	June 14, 1858, to April 8, 1867.
*Amasa S. Westcott	"	April 8, 1867, to July 3, 1884.
*Joseph E. Spink	"	July 3, 1884, to April 19, 1910. Died in office.
*Francello G. Jillson	"	May 2, 1910, to Nov. 6, 1912. Died in office.
George A. Stone	"	Nov. 15, 1912. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CLERKS OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT.

*Allen O. Peck.....	from	June, 1832, to June, 1834.
*Albert G. Greene.....	"	June, 1834, to July 21, 1857.
*Samuel W. Peckham..	"	July 24, 1857, to Aug. 10, 1857.
*Levi Sailsbury	"	Aug. 10, 1857, to June, 1868.
George B. Nichols.....	"	June, 1868, to July 18, 1884.
Charles C. Mumford....	"	July 18, 1884, to July 9, 1885. Resigned.
*Clifford A. Harrington.	"	July 9, 1885, to May 13, 1889. Resigned
Edward Field	"	May 13, 1889, to March 5, 1906. Resigned.
Henry Marsh, Jr.....	"	March 5, 1906, to January 24, 1907.
George A. Stone.....	"	Jan. 25, 1907, to Nov. 21, 1912. Resigned.
Milford D. Rogers.....	"	November 15, 1912. Now in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF LIGHTS.

(Office created July 18, 1864, and filled by appointment of a police constable until October 5, 1874, when it was made elective by the City Council.)

*John M. Clarke.....	from	Dec. 1, 1864, to March 12, 1867.
*Joseph C. Whiting, Jr..	"	March 12, 1867, to Oct., 1867.
*Charles M. Smith.....	"	Oct., 1867, to April 14, 1879.
*Samuel B. Swan.....	"	April 14, 1879, to Mar. 3, 1890. Died in office.
*Oliver E. Greene.....	"	Mar. 10, 1890, to Mar. 30, 1900. Died in office.

(Office abolished April 25, 1900, and duties transferred to Commissioner of Public Works.)

INSPECTORS OF BUILDINGS.

(Office created April 12, 1878.)

*Oliver E. Greene.....	from	April 12, 1878, to January, 1884.
Spencer B. Hopkins.....	"	January, 1884. Now in office.

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

(Office created August 4, 1893.)

Reuben S. Bemis.....from October 23, 1893. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

FIRE MARSHALS.

(Office created May 27, 1880.)

*Elias M. Jenckes.....from Jan. 20, 1881, to March 19, 1888.
*Ira Winsor ..... " March 19, 1888, to Jan. 21, 1904. Resigned.
John R. Dennis..... " Feb. 18, 1904. Now in office.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.

(Office created June 6, 1876.)

Daniel Burrows .....from Feb. 5, 1877, to Feb. 6, 1882.
*Jonathan G. Parkhurst ..... " Feb. 16, 1882, to Oct. 16, 1907. Died in office.
Thomas J. Flynn ..... " Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 4, 1909, and from Jan. 2, 1911, to Jan. 1, 1912.
Joseph J. McCaffrey..... " Jan. 4, 1909, to Jan. 3, 1910.
Alfred G. Chaffee..... " Jan. 3, 1910, to Jan. 2, 1911.
Joseph J. McCaffrey..... " Jan. 1, 1912. Now in office.

JUSTICES OF THE POLICE COURT.

*Robert Knight, *Charles F. Tillinghast, *Albert G. Greene .....Selected June, 1832.
*William R. Staples, *Alpheus Billings..... " " 1833.
*William R. Staples, *Thomas White..... " " 1834.
*Robert Knight, *Albert G. Greene, *Henry L. Bowen ..... " " 1835.
*Thomas White, *William P. Olney, *George F. Mann ..... " " 1836.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Walter S. Burges..... " " 1838.
*Robert Knight, *Henry L. Bowen, *Walter S. Burges ..... " " 1839.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Walter S. Burges, *Edward H. Hazard ..... " " 1840.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Edward H. Hazard, *Walter Paine, Jr. ..... " " 1842.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Charles Holden, Jr., *Charles Hart ..... " " 1844.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Samuel Brown, *Joseph S. Pitman ..... " " 1845.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel W. Peckham, *Henry L. Bowen, *Francis E. Hoppin . ..... " " 1846.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Francis E. Hoppin, *James M. Clarke . ..... " " 1847.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Francis E. Hoppin, *Charles Hart . ..... " " 1849.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Charles Hart..... " " 1853.
*Henry L. Bowen, *William Knowles.....Selected June, 1855.
*Henry L. Bowen, *Samuel W. Peckham..... " " 1857.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Horatio Rogers, Jr..... " " 1861.
*Samuel W. Peckham, *Lucius C. Ashley..... " " 1862.
*Luicus C. Ashley, *William H. Greene..... " " 1867.
*Francis A. Daniels, *Stephen Essex..... " " 1868.
*Stephen Essex, *Elias M. Jenckes..... " " 1871.
*Elias M. Jenckes, Lorin M. Cook ..... " " 1873.
*†Elias M. Jenckes, *Joseph S. G. Cobb..... " Jan., 1886.
*†Joseph S. G. Cobb, Henry J. Dubois..... " " 1893.
*†Joseph S. G. Cobb, Richard E. Lyman..... " " 1896.
Richard E. Lyman, *Isaac H. Southwick, Jr..... " April, 1899.
Richard E. Lyman...from Aug. 2, 1900, to March 18, 1909. Resigned.
James A. Pirce..... " Aug. 2, 1900, to June 21, 1906. Resigned.
Nathan M. Wright.....Selected June 29, 1906, to March 18, 1909. Resigned.
George H. Reymond..... " March 18, 1909. Now in office
Howard T. Metcalf..... " March 18, 1909. Now in office.

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

(Office created January 3, 1891.)

*Richard H. Deming..from January 5, 1891, to December 14, 1902. Died in office.
*George L. Vose..... " January 5, 1891, to January 3, 1895. Resigned.
*Henry B. Winship... " January 5, 1891, to May 6, 1897.
*Frank F. Olney..... " Jan. 7, 1895, to Oct. 24. 1903. Died in office.
*Edwin D. McGuinness " May 6, 1897, to April 21, 1901. Died in office.
R. H. I. Goddard..... " May 13, 1901, to Nov. 4, 1907. Resigned.
Fenner H. Peckham.. " Jan. 5, 1903, to Oct. 17, 1907. Resigned.
William A. Walton.... " Jan. 4, 1904, to July 2, 1908. Resigned.

† Died in office.

Digitized by Google

Edward F. Ely.....	"	November 4, 1907.
Joseph E. C. Farnham	"	November 7, 1907. Now in office.
*Christopher M. Lee..	"	July 2, 1908, to May 20, 1912. Died in office.
William H. Covell, Jr.	"	June 6, 1912. Now in office.

POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

(Appointed by the Governor.)

(Office created November 22, 1901.)

*Frank F. Olney.....	from	November 26, 1901, to October 24, 1903. Died in office.
*Richard H. Deming..	"	November 26, 1901, to December 14, 1902. Died in office.
William H. Luther....	"	November 26, 1901, to February 1, 1909. See below.
*Gardiner C. Sims....	"	December 23, 1903, to February 4, 1904.
Sam H. Bullock.....	"	November 14, 1903, to January 13, 1904.
*Lewis J. Pierce.....	"	January 13, 1904, to February 1, 1908.
Harold J. Gross.....	"	February 4, 1904, to February 1, 1907.

(Appointed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen under provisions of Chapter 1379 of the Public Laws.)

Harold J. Gross.....	from	February 1, 1907, to February 1, 1910.
Walter A. Presbrey...	"	February 1, 1908. Now in office.
William H. Luther....	"	February 1, 1909. Now in office.
Walter R. Callender..	"	February 1, 1910. Now in office.
Edward J. McCaffrey.	"	February 1, 1913. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS

AND

MEMBERS OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT.

1832-1913.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

The term of officers elected annually, was for the year ensuing the first Monday in June, until June, 1873, when the term then commencing was extended to January, 1875. Subsequently the term of office was for the year ensuing the first Mondal in January, except when otherwise specified. In 1887 and 1900, the ward lines were changed, the aldermen and councilmen elected therefrom to hold office commencing from the first Monday in January. Commencing the municipal year 1913 the term of City officials is for two years.

(The asterisk denotes the deceased.)

Adams, Andrew, mayor's clerk, from January 17, 1895, to 1896.
*Adams, Benjamin B., in common council, third ward, 1864, to 1866.
Addeman, Joshua M., clerk of the common council, from February 25, 1867, to January 2, 1882.
*Akerman, Charles, in common council, fifth ward, 1847, to 1848.
Aldrich, Edward S., in common council, second ward, 1890 to 1894.
*Aldrich, Elisha M., in common council, ninth ward, 1868 to 1869.
Aldrich, Elisha S., in common council, first ward, 1877 to 1879.
*Aldrich, Esek, in common council, fifth ward, 1843 to 1845.
" " city treasurer, from March 11, 1850, to June, 1855.
Aldrich, Nelson W., in common council, fifth ward, 1869 to 1871; sixth ward, from June, 1872, to January, 1875. President from June, 1871 to 1873.
*Aldrich, Thomas, chief of fire department, June, 1859, to June, 1862.
Allen, Frederick W., in common council, January 3, 1910, to January 6, 1913.
*Allen, John B., in common council, third ward, 1883 to 1885, and from April 1, 1885, to January, 1886. Elected to the common council, first ward, November 2, 1897; died prior to the inauguration, December 19, 1897.

Digitized by Google

Allen, Marvin E., in common council, seventh ward, 1897 to 1901.
*Allen, Manson, in common council, sixth ward, 1841 to November 25, 1843. Died in office.
*Allen, Samuel, in common council, third ward, 1852 to 1855.
*Ames, Edward C., in common council, third ward, 1875 to 1876.
*Ames, James B., alderman, fourth ward, 1859 to 1861.
*Ames, Samuel, in common council, third ward, 1840 to 1842.
Ames, William, in common council, third ward, from June, 1872, to June 29, 1873. Resigned. Also in 1882.
*Andrews, David, in common council, fifth ward, 1836 to 1839.
*Andrews, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1898.
" " fire commissioner, from January 4, 1904, to March 25, 1911. Died in office.
*Andrews, William, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1848 to 1849.
*Angell, Abner H., alderman, seventh ward, from August 6, 1873, to January, 1878.
*Angell, Daniel, in common council, first ward, 1838 to 1839, and 1855 to 1859.
Angell, Daniel, Jr., in common council, seventh ward, 1859 to 1861.
*Angell, Dexter, in common council, first ward, 1833 to 1841.
*Angell, Henry J., in common council, first ward, 1860 to 1861.
" " alderman, first ward, 1861 to 1863, 1864 to 1869, and 1871 to August 21, 1873. Died in office. President, 1868 to 1869.
*Angell, John W., in common council, fifth ward, 1872 to 1873, 1881 to 1886, and from 1888 to 1901, in fourth ward, 1902 to January, 1903. Commissioner of North Burial Ground from January, 1895, to 1897.
Anthony, Albert L., in common council, seventh ward, 1893 to 1897.
*Anthony, Charles, in common council, fifth ward, 1854 to 1855, and from January, 1880, to October 4, 1880. Resigned. Also from November 2, 1880, to February 27, 1882. Resigned.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1858 to 1860.
" " highway commissioner, from February 7, 1872, to May 24, 1878.
" " member of the board of public works, from March, 1882, to March, 1884.
Anthony, Frederick E., in common council, fourth ward, 1879, to February 26, 1883, and from 1885 to 1888.
" " member of the board of public works from March, 1883 to March 24, 1884. Resigned.
*Anthony, Henry, in common council, second ward, 1836 to 1841, 1848 to 1849, and 1859 to 1862.
*Anthony, Hezekiah, in common council, fifth ward, 1832 to 1835.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1835 to 1838.

Digitized by Google

*Anthony, James G., in common council, fourth ward 1836 to 1838, and 1849 to 1854.
*Anthony, John B., in common council, third ward, 1869 to 1870.
" " alderman, third ward, from May 1, 1875, to January, 1876.
*Anthony, Lewis W., in common council, sixth ward, 1871 to 1872.
*Arden, James, in common council, ninth ward, February 19, 1872, to January, 1876.
Armington, Arthur H., assessor of taxes, from June, 1866. Now in office.
*Armington, James H., in common council, second ward, 1860 to 1871.
*Armstrong, Henry C., in common council, third ward, 1886 to 1888.
" " alderman, first ward, 1888 to 1890.
Armstrong, Thomas, in common council, tenth ward, 1903.
Arnold, Frank S., in common council, ninth ward, 1884.
Arnold, A. Herbert, in common council, eighth ward, 1895, and 1897 to 1899.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1899 to 1901.
" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, 1896 to 1901.
*Arnold, Stephen C., in common council, sixth ward, 1877 to 1879.
*Ashley, Lucius C., justice of the police court, June, 1863 to 1867.
Austin, Edward E., in common council, second ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.
*Avery, William B., in common council, first ward, 1883 to 1888.
*Avery, William H., chief of police, from September 13, 1877, to May 4, 1879. Died in office.
Babbitt, Edward M., in common council, tenth ward, January, 1884, to September 23, 1885. Resigned.
*Babcock, George W., in common council, seventh ward, 1875 to 1877.
Bailey, Samuel H., in common council, seventh ward, 1892.
*Baker, Allen, in common council, first ward, 1846 to 1849.
Baker, Albert A., City Solicitor, from May 7, 1906. Now in office.
*Baker, Almon S., in common council, seventh ward, 1857 to 1859.
*Baker, George, in common council, fourth ward, and president from 1832 to 1834.
Baker, Joseph, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1907. Now in office.
*Baker, Nathan H., in common council, first ward, 1882.
*Baker, Reuben R., chief of police, from January 16, 1896, to March 9, 1902.
*Baker, Sterry, in common council, sixth ward, 1832 to 1834.
Baker, William C., mayor, 1898 to 1901.
Balch, Joseph, in common council, first ward, 1901, to January 3, 1910.
" " president common council, 1906, to January 3, 1910.
" " alderman from January 3, 1910. Now in office.
" " hospital commissioner from May 3, 1910. Now in office.

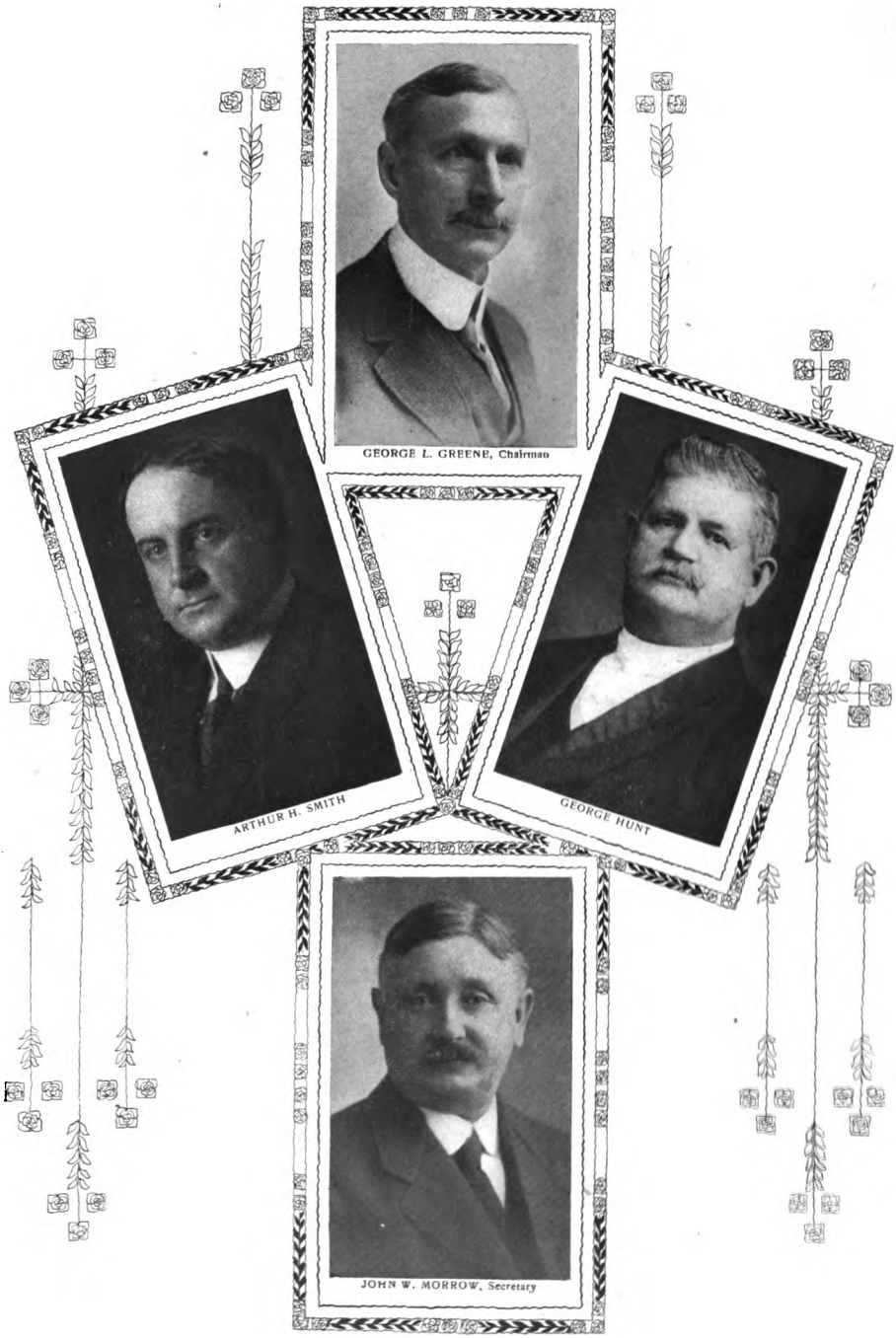
Digitized by Google

*Balch, Joseph Jr., in common council, second ward, 1851 to 1852.
Ballam, John J., in common council, ninth ward, from January 3, 1910. Now in office.
Ballou, Clayton A., in common council, fifth ward, January 4, 1909.
" " alderman, fifth ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.
Ballou, Daniel R., in common council, seventh ward, 1887.
" " alderman, ninth ward, from January 6, 1892, to 1895. President board of aldermen, from January, 1893, to 1895.
*Ballou, David, alderman, first ward, 1870 to 1871.
*Ballou, Frederick M., in common council, seventh ward, 1877 to 1880.
Barber, Charles E., in common council, fifth ward, from January 3, 1910. Now in office.
Barden, Charles A., in common council, second ward, 1894 to 1896.
*Barker, Henry R., in common council, ninth ward, from June, 1873, to January, 1880. President in 1879.
" " aldermen, ninth ward, 1880 to 1883. President in 1882.
" " mayor, from 1889 to 1891.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, 1891 to March 17, 1901. Died in office.
*Barker, Joseph A., in common council, fifth ward, 1862 to 1864.
" " alderman, third ward, 1864 to 1866.
*Barker, William C., in common council, third ward, 1832 to 1836.
" " alderman, third ward, 1836 to 1838.
Barker, William Cyrus, in common council fifth ward, 1878 to 1880.
*Barnaby, Abner J., in common council, fourth ward, from June, 1866, to January, 1878. President in 1876,
" " alderman, fourth ward, September 4, 1879, to January, 1880.
*Barnaby, Jerothmul B., in common council, seventh ward, from June, 1870, to January, 1879.
Barney, C. Edward, in common council, second ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1906. Alderman second ward, from January, 1906, to January, 1907..
*Barney, David W., in common council, third ward, 1863 to 1865.
Barney, Walter H., in common council, sixth ward, 1891 to 1894, and in 1895.
Barr, David J., in common council, eighth ward, 1903.
Barry, Henry M., mayor's clerk, from January 4, 1909, to January 6, 1913.
*Barstow, Amos C., mayor, from June, 1852 to 1853.
" " in common council, fourth ward, 1854 to 1856.
Barstow, George E., in common council, fourth ward, 1890 to 1894.
*Bartlett, Charles H., in common council, first ward, 1877 to 1879.

Digitized by Google

*Bartlett, Burrill, in common council, sixth ward, 1865 to 1868.
*Bartlett, Henry S., in common council, third ward, 1857 to 1861.
*Bartlett, Nathaniel P., inspector of steam boilers, 1857 to 1858.
Bassett, Edward D., in common council, ninth ward, 1886.
Batchelder, William W., in common council, eighth ward, 1885 to 1887.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1887.
" " in common council, seventh ward, 1888 to 1893.
" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, 1894.
*Batcheller, Warren, surveyor of highways (east side) August 27, 1832, to June, 1833.
*Batcheller, William, surveyor of highways, from June, 1856 to June, 1858.
*Bates, Varnum J., alderman, second ward, 1852 to 1855.
Beane, William J., in common council, tenth ward, 1895 to 1898.
" " inspector of provisions, 1902 and 1904. Now in office.
*Beckwith, Amos N., in common council, second ward, 1855 to 1856., 1857 to 1858, and 1871 to 1872.
*Beckwith, Henry T., in common council, second ward, 1880.
*Behan, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1876, and in 1878.
Bemis, Reuben S., inspector of plumbing, from October 23, 1893. Now in office.
*Bennett, Cornelius W. B., in common council, fifth ward, 1857 to 1859.
Berth, Frederick J., in common council, tenth ward, January 4, 1909. Now in office.
*Billings, Alpheus, justice of the police court, June, 1833, to 1834.
*Binney, William, in common council, second ward, from June, 1857, to January 26, 1874, President from June, 1863, to June, 1871.
Birmingham, Martin T., in common council, tenth ward, 1901.
*Bishop, Nathan, superintendent of public schools, July 23, 1839, to May 23, 1851.
Bixby, E. Merle, in common council, seventh ward, 1901. Now in office.
*Blaisdell, Samuel L., highway commissioner, from February 7, 1872, to May 26, 1876. Resigned.
*Blakely, William, in common council, fourth ward, 1894 to 1899.
*Blanchard, Horace K., in common conucil, eighth ward, 1891 to 1897.
*Blanchard, Irving L., in common council, fourth ward, 1900 to 1902.
*Blanding, William B., in common council, fourth ward, 1885 to 1888.
*Blodgett, John T., member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1895, to June 30, 1900. Resigned.
*Blodgett, Samuel C., in common council, fourth ward, 1851 to 1854.
*Blodgett, William P., in common council, second ward, 1857 to 1858.
*Boms, Joseph Carpenter, in common council, sixth ward, 1899 to June 24, 1899. Died in office.
Bowen, John F., in common council, fourth ward, January 2, 1911. Now in office.
*Bowen, George W., in common council, first ward, 1836 to 1837.

Digitized by Google



FIRE COMMISSIONERS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

*Bowen, Henry [illegible]
1838 to [illegible] 1848.
*Bowen, William [illegible] 6 to 1881.
" [illegible] 1 to Janu-
[illegible] om Janu-
*Boynton, Jesse [illegible]
Resigned.
*Bradford, G[illegible] from May
[illegible] of James
" [illegible]
[illegible] 1889, to
[illegible] 1893, to
*Bradford, He[illegible]
January, [illegible] Now in
*Bradford, Wi[illegible]
Bradshaw, T[illegible] 5, to June,
uary, [illegible]
*Brastow, Bi[illegible] 4 to 1868.
*Brayton, L[illegible]
" [illegible] , to Feb-
*Brayton, Wi[illegible]
in 1884. y 7, 1895.
*Brennan, John M[illegible]
" [illegible] 1 to 1893.
[illegible] 8.
*Brennen, William [illegible] 1846.
June 1, 1900, [illegible] 7.
*Bridgham, Sa[illegible]
Died in office. 855.
*Briggs, Albert, [illegible] 1878, to
*Briggs, John W[illegible]
" " [illegible] 1872, to
[illegible] 838, and
*Brown, Allen J[illegible]
1875.
Brown, D. Russell, [illegible]
Brown, H. Martin, [illegible]
*Brown, Isaac, in [illegible] o.
*Brown, James, in [illegible] January,
*Brown, John D., in [illegible]
Brown, John T., [illegible] 1910, to
" " [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

*Bowen, Henry L., justice of the police court, June, 1835 to 1836, June, 1838 to 1847, and June, 1855 to 1861.

*Bowen, William H., alderman, second ward, 1855 to 1866.

" " license commissioner, from July 1, 1875, to May, 1886.

*Boynton, Jesse, in common council, sixth ward, June to July 11, 1870. Resigned.

*Bradford, Gideon, in common council, ninth ward, June, 1869, to February 7, 1872.

" " highway commissioner, from February 7, 1872, to November 6, 1874. Died in office.

*Bradford, Henry C., in common council, sixth ward, June, 1873, to January, 1876.

*Bradford, William B., in common council, first ward, 1843 to 1846.

Bradshaw, Thomas G., mayor's clerk, from October 5, 1905, to January, 1907.

*Brastow, Billings, alderman, third ward, 1855 to 1859.

*Brayton, Lodowick, alderman, eighth ward, 1868 to 1870, and 1871 to 1872.

" " water commissioner, from October 26, 1876, to November 5, 1880.

*Brayton, William W., in common council, ninth ward, 1878, 1880, and in 1884.

*Brennan, John M., in common council, tenth ward, 1877 to 1879.

" " alderman, tenth ward, from January 27, 1883 to 1888.

*Brennen, William G., record commissioner, from March 8, 1906, to June 1, 1909. Died in office.

*Bridgham, Samuel W., mayor, from June, 1832, to December 31, 1840. Died in office.

*Briggs, Albert, in common council, first ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Briggs, John W., in common council, fifth ward, 1875 to 1880.

" " alderman, fifth ward, 1880 to 1888.

" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, from 1879 to November 18, 1893. Died in office.

*Brown, Allen J., in common council, first ward, June, 1871, to January, 1875.

Brown, D. Russell, in common council, fourth ward, 1881 to 1885.

Brown, H. Martin, in common council, ninth ward, 1890.

*Brown, Isaac, in common council, second ward, 1832 to 1835.

*Brown, James, in common council, fifth ward, 1840 to 1841.

*Brown, John D., in common council, first ward, 1839 to 1842.

Brown, John T., deputy chief of police, from September 13, 1877, to December 20, 1889. Resigned.

" " superintendent of the Dexter Asylum, December 21, 1889. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Brown, Joseph F., in common council, tenth ward, 1877 to 1880.
" " alderman, in 1882.
*Brown, Joshua R., in common council, fifth ward, 1862 to 1868, 1871 to 1872.
*Brown, Obadiah, highway commissioner, from May 24, 1878, to November 5, 1880.
" " member of the board of public works, from November 5, 1880, to March, 1882.
Brown, Robert P., in common council, first ward, 1899.
*Brown, Samuel, justice of the police court, June, 1845, to June, 1846.
*Brown, Samuel W., city clerk, from January 5, 1860, to January 6, 1879.
*Brownell, Richmond, in common council, fourth ward, 1845 to 1848.
*Brownell ,Stephen, in common council, seventh ward, 1856 to 1857.
Brunet, Robert L., electrical and gas engineer, from August 15, 1912. Now in office.
*Bucklin, James C., in common council, fifth ward, 1839 to 1841, and 1842 to 1843.
Bucklin, James T. P., harbor master, from January, 1885 to 1890, and in 1897, to January, 1903, and from January 1905, to January, 1907.
" " inspector of provisions, 1893 to 1896.
*Budlong, John C., in common council, fourth ward, 1903.
" " alderman, fourth ward, 1904 to July 24, 1907. Died in office.
Budlong, Martin S., alderman, fourth ward, January 2, 1911.
" " hospital commissioner from January 6, 1913. Now in office.
*Bullock, Richmond, alderman, third ward, 1842 to 1846.
Bullock, Sam H., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1899.
" " police commissioner, from November 14, 1903, to January 13, 1904.
*Bullock, William P., in common council, second ward, 1841 to 1843.
Burbank, Caleb A., mayor's clerk, from January, 1879, to February, 1884.
*Burbank, Robert W., alderman, second ward, 1896 to 1898.
*Burdick, James, in common council, third ward, 1892 to 1894, to 1901.
*Burges, Walter S., justice of the police court, June 1838, to June, 1842.
*Burgess, Alexander, alderman, first ward, 1869 to 1870.
*Burgess, Frederick, in common council, seventh ward, 1863 to 1864.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1864 to 1866.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1866 to 1868.
" " in common council, eighth ward, 1870 to 1871.
*Burgess, Thomas, judge of the municipal court, from June, 1832, to June, 1853.
*Burgess, Thomas M., mayor, from February 2, 1841, to June, 1852.

Digitized by Google

*Burnett, Charles, Jr., in common council, fifth ward, 1847 to 1848.
*Burnham, George H., in common council, sixth ward, 1876 to 1881. President in 1880.
" " alderman, sixth ward, January 1, 1881 to January 1, 1885. Resigned. Also from January 5, 1885 to 1888.
" " acting judge of the municipal court from May 21, 1885, in re-cases of the estates of James Knowles, and Martha B. Newton.
" " license commissioner, from August 6, 1889, to April, 1893, and from August, 1893, to November 22, 1901.
Burnham, Walter W., tax assessor, from February 5, 1895. Now in office.
*Burr, Edward, in common council, seventh ward, February 15, to June, 1869.
*Burrington, Henry H., in common council, fourth ward, 1864 to 1868.
" " alderman, fourth ward, 1868 to 1870.
*Burroughs, John E., gauger, in 1886.
Burrows, Daniel public administrator, from February 5, 1877, to February 6, 1882. Resigned.
*Burrows, Edward G., in common council, sixth ward, 1887.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1888, to February 7, 1895. Died in office.
" " president of the board of aldermen, 1891 to 1893.
*Burrows, John ., in common council, sixth ward, 1837 to 1838.
*Burrows, Joseph, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1844 to 1846.
*Burt, Consider W., in common council, first ward, 1856 to 1857.
*Burton, David, in common council, fifth ward, 1886 to 1896.
*Bush, Richard W., in common council, second ward, 1847 to 1855.
*Bushee, Nathaniel C., surveyor of lumber, from February, 1878, to February 28, 1895.
*Butler, James H., in common council, fifth ward, 1877.
*Butterworth, James C., in common council, third ward, June, 1872, to January, 1875.
*Butts, James E., in common council, sixth ward, 1837 to 1838, and 1840 to 1844.
*Cady, David, in common council, sixth ward, 1871 to 1872.
*Cady, Joseph, in common council, second ward, 1832 to 1836.
" " alderman, second ward, 1836 to 1842.
*Calder, Albert L., in common council, fourth ward, 1862 to 1870 .
*Calder, Edwin E., inspector of milk, from March 29, 1877, to January, 1891.
Callender, Walter R., police commissioner, from February, 1. 1910, to February 1, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Canning, James B., in common council, fourth ward, 1902, to January, 1905.

Canning, Joseph P., member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 9, 1898, to March 9, 1904.

Cannon, James R., truant officer, from May 31, 1912. Now in office.

*Carnes, Joseph W., mayor's clerk, 1901 to September 17, 1902. Died in office.

*Carpenter, Albert G., in common council, ninth ward, 1884 to 1887.

*Carpenter, Charles A., in common council, ninth ward, 1891.

*Carpenter, Charles E., in common council, fifth ward, 1857 to 1860. 1866 to 1869, and 1878 to 1881.

" " water commissioner from September 27, 1860, to November, 1876.

" " member of the board of public works, from May 19, 1884, to February 11, 1889.

Carpenter, Clarence H., surveyor of lumber, from February 28, 1895, to February 1, 1912. Resigned.

*Carpenter, Daniel E., in common council, fifth ward, 1843 to 1855.

*Carpenter, Earl, in common council, fifth ward, 1841 to 1842.

*Carpenter, Ebenezer, in common council, fifth ward, 1838 to 1839, and 1841 to 1842.

*Carpenter, George M., record commissioner, from March 6, 1891, to July 31, 1896. Died in office.

Carpenter, Henry A., in common council, fifth ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

*Carpenter, Sturgis P., in common council, third ward, June, 1872, to January, 1876.

" " alderman, third ward, 1880, to June 15, 1884. Died in office.

*Carr, George M., in common council, seventh ward, 1864 to 1865.

*Carty, John A., in common council, ninth ward, 1883, 1885, and in 1887.

" " in common council, sixth ward, 1888.

*Case, Ervin T., in common council, eighth ward, 1871 to 1873.

" " " " ninth ward, 1879.

*Case, Philip, in common council, fourth ward, 1849 to 1851, and 1860 to 1864.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1864 to 1865.

Casey, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1886 to 1888.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1888.

*Cassidy, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1879 to 1881, and in 1882.

*Chace, George I., alderman, second ward, 1878 to 1880.

*Chace, Nelson, in common council, first ward, 1859 to 1861.

*Chace, Zachariah, in common council, third ward, 1869.

Chadwick, Horace E., supervising engineer under the smoke nuisance act from January 4, 1904. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Chaffee, Daniel K., city marshal, from June, 1848, to June, 1854.
*Chaffin, Hollis, superintendent of the Dexter Asylum, March 25, 1850, to May 1, 1868.
Chapin, Charles V., superintendent of health, from January, 1884. Now in office.
" " city registrar, from December 24, 1888. Now in office.
*Chapman, Rhodes B., in common council, second ward, 1856 to 1858.
Chase, Franklin A., in common council, eighth ward, 1881 to 1886.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1886.
Chase, Philip S., city auditor, from January 17, 1895. Now in office.
Chase, T. Frederick, city sergeant, from January 4, 1904. Now in office.
Chedell, Frank B., surveyor of lumber, from February 5, 1912. Now in office.
Chevers, Aurion V., deputy city clerk, from April 25, 1878, to January 17, 1903.
*Child, Benjamin H., chief of police, 1881 to January 16, 1896.
*Child, William D., inspector of kerosene, from December 2, 1879, to May 18, 1898. Died in office.
*Church, John, in common council, third ward, 1832 to 1836.
*Church, Nathaniel, harbor master, from June, 1854 to 1858.
*Claflin, George L., in common council, first ward, 1870 to 1871, and from 1881 to 1883.
Clapp, Otis F., city engineer, from May 3, 1897. Now in office.
*Clark, Henry C., alderman, eighth ward, 1876.
" " in common council, eighth ward, from 1882 to 1885.
Clarke, Ezekiel W., in common council, second ward, 1890 to 1896.
*Clarke, George L., mayor, from June, 1869 to June, 1870.
" " alderman, first ward, from September 3, 1873, to January, 1875.
*Clarke, James M., justice of the police court, June, 1847 to 1849.
" " city solicitor, from June 22, 1853 to August 23, 1854, and from June, 1855, to June, 1863.
*Clarke, John H., in common council, first ward, 1865 to 1866, and 1867 to 1868.
*Clarke, Pardon, in common council, fifth ward, 1832 to 1836.
Clarke, Walter L., deputy city treasurer, from July 1, 1888, to January 7, 1901.
" " city treasurer, 1901. Now in office.
*Clarke, William E., in common council, third ward, 1886 to 1888.
" " " " first ward, 1888 to 1890.
" " alderman, first ward, January 6, 1890, to May 26, 1890. Resigned.
" " elected city clerk, May 26, 1890.
" " record commissioner, from March 8, 1906, to February 7, 1912. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

*Clifford, Benjamin, alderman, third ward, 1836 to 1837.
" " city treasurer, from July 27, 1840, to November 22, 1843. Resigned.
Clinton, George C., deputy city clerk, from May 4, 1905. Now in office.
Cobb, Charles D., city weigher, 1877. Now in office.
*Cobb, Joseph S. G., in common council, sixth ward, 1882, to January 4, 1886. Resigned.
" " police justice, January 4, 1886, to April 10, 1899. Died in office.
Coen, Joseph H., in common council, tenth ward, January 4, 1909, to January 2, 1911.
Coffey, Lawrence J., in common council, tenth ward, 1903, to January, 1905.
*Coggeshall, James H., in common council, second ward, 1860 to 1866.
" " alderman, second ward, 1866 to 1872.
*Cole, George A., inspector of kerosene, from June, 1869, to November 28, 1879. Died in office.
*Coleman, John A., commissioner of public works, from February 11, 1889, to March, 1891.
*Colwell, Francis, in common council, fourth ward, 1870 to 1871, and in 1875. President in 1875.
" " city solicitor, from June, 1865, to June, 1866, and from May, 1892, to April 7, 1906. Died in office
Conaty, John F., in common council, tenth ward, January 4, 1909. Now in office.
Condon, Randall J., superintendent of schools, from June 1, 1910. Resigned December 1, 1912.
Conneeley, William, in common council, ninth ward, from July 12, 1883, to January, 1884.
Cook, Lorin M., justice of police court, from June, 1873, to January, 1886.
*Cook, Stephen, in common council, first ward, 1868 to 1870.
*Cooke, Benoni, in common council, second ward, 1832 to 1837.
*Cooke, Henry W., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1898.
*Cooke, Joseph J., water commissioner, from September 27, 1869, to November 1, 1876.
*Cooke, Joseph S., in common council, third ward, 1832 to 1833.
*Cooke, Stephen A., in common council, second ward, 1897 to 1901; in first ward, 1901 to 1902.
" " alderman, first ward, 1902, to October 4, 1906. Died in office
*Cooney, John P., in common council, first ward, 1875, 1876, and in 1878.
Corliss, William, water commissioner, from May 23, 1872 to November 1, 1876.

Digitized by Google

*Cornell, Stephen, in common council, fourth ward, 1854 to 1856, and 1859 to 1860.

*Cory, Henry A., in common council, fifth ward, from 1863 to 1868, 1869 to 1872, and from April 1, 1874, to January, 1876.

*Cosgrove, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1887.

*Cottrell, John H., superintendent of public buildings, 1887 to 1892.

*Covell, William H., in common council, tenth ward, 1883, and 1888 to 1894.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1900, to June 2, 1906. Died in office.

Covell, William H., Jr., in common council, tenth ward, 1907, to January 4, 1909.

" " alderman, tenth ward, from January 3, 1910, to January 2, 1911.

" " park commissioner, from June 6, 1912. Now in office.

*Cowing, Martin K., in common council, first ward, 1837 to 1839.

Cram, Henry, in common council, January 4, to January 18, 1886. (Seat declared vacant.) From January 26, 1886 to 1888.

*Cranston, Barzillai, in common council, fourth ward, from November 19, 1838, to June, 1842.

*Cranston, James E., alderman, third ward, from July 2, 1884, to January, 1885.

*Cranston, William B., superintendent of hacks, from November 28, 1864, to June 7, 1875.

*Crary, Stephen, in common council, seventh ward, from February 28, 1854 to 1855.

Crawford, Thomas A., in common council, third ward, 1901.

Cressy, George P., in common council, fourth ward, 1895 to 1897.

" " inspector of kerosene, from May 23, 1898 to 1903.

" " " " January 4, 1894. Now in office.

Croghan, Hubert F., in common council, tenth ward, January 4, 1909. Now in office.

*Crooker, Josiah F., in common council, first ward, 1844 to 1846.

*Crooker, Josiah W., in common council, first ward, 1879 to 1881.

*Cross, James M., city auditor, from June 8, 1863, to February 10, 1887. Died in office.

*Cross, William J., in common council, second ward, 1862 to 1863.

Crossley, William J., in common council, ninth ward, from February 23, 1876, to January, 1878, and 1879.

Cummings, Matthew J., overseer of the poor, January, 1890. Now in office.

*Curry, Samuel G., in common council, fourth ward, 1862 to 1865.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1865 to 1868.

Digitized by Google

*Curtis, George, in common council, second ward, 1833 to 1838. President from June, 1834, to June, 1837.

Cushing, Adoniram J., in common council, fourth ward, 1899 to 1902.
" " alderman, fourth ward, 1902, to January, 1904.
" " president, 1903.

*Cushing, Eleazer M., superintendent of Providence Reform School, May 8, 1853, to July 1, 1860.

*Daboll, William V., in common council, ninth ward, 1868, to 1871, and in 1883.
" " alderman, ninth ward, from June, 1871, to 1872, and from June, 1873, to January, 1876.

*Dailey, Albert, in common council, second ward, 1860 to 1866.

*Danforth, Walter R., mayor, from June, 1853, to June, 1854.

*Daniels, Francis A., justice of the police court, June, 1868, to 1872.

*Daniels, George P., in common council, first ward, 1834 to 1835, and 1846 to March 30, 1848. Died in office.

*Daniels, Peter, in common council, first ward, 1832 to 1836.

*Darcy, Edward H., in common council, tenth ward, 1891 to 1895.
" " alderman, tenth ward, 1895 to 1897.

Darling, Edwin S., in common council, second ward, 1904, and January 1906, to January 7, 1907.

*Darling, George H., in common council, fifth ward, 1888 to 1894.

Darling, John O., in common council, eighth ward, 1898, to January 4, 1909.

*Darling, William O., in common council, sixth ward, 1852 to 1853,

Davenport, James H., in common council, first ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.

*Davis, Edward N., in common council, seventh ward, 1856 to 1857.

Davis, Henry F., in common council, seventh ward, 1861 to 1863.

*Davis, James, alderman, eighth ward, 1903.
" " fire commissioner, from January 4, 1904, to July 4, 1905. Died in office.

*Davis, Lewis E., in common council, seventh ward, 1891 to 1896, 1897 to 1900.
" " alderman, seventh ward, from January, 1900, to February 22, 1903. Died in office.

*Davis, Thomas, 2nd, in common council, first ward, 1848 to 1851.

Daw, Harry, in common council, eighth ward, 1904, to January 4, 1909.

*Day, Daniel, in common council, second ward, 1856 to 1857.

*Day, Daniel E., in common council, sixth ward, 1875 to 1880.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from January, 1873 to January, 1893.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from January, 1875. to May 15, 1893. Died in office.

De Benedictis, Giustino, in common council, third ward, from January 2, 1911. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Deming, Richard H., in common council, seventh ward, 1889 to 1891.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1891.
" " park commissioner, from January 5, 1891, to December 14, 1902. Died in office.
" " police commissioner, from November 26, 1902, to December 14, 1902. Died in office.

Deming, Thomas D., in common council, first ward, 1883 to 1885.

*Denison, Russell A., in common council, eighth ward, 1875.

Dennis, Arthur W., in common council, seventh ward, 1878.
" " " " ninth ward, 1888 to 1890. President, 1888 to 1890.
" " alderman, ninth ward, 1890.

Dennis, John R., fire marshal, from February 18, 1904. Now in office.

*Devenish, John J., in common council, tenth ward, from September 23, 1885, to January, 1888.
" " " " third ward, from January to July 2, 1888. Resigned.

Devlin, John I., in common council, third ward, 1901, and January, 1903, to January, 1905.

*Dexter, Arthur F., in common council, third ward, 1876 to 1879, and January, 1885, to March 9, 1885. Resigned.

*Dexter, Lewis, in common council, third ward, 1870 to 1872.

Dimond, Francis M., in common council, ninth ward, 1880.

Donnelly, John J., inspector of provisions, 1903.

Donovan, Dennis E., in common council, third ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

Dorchester, Hoffman S., in common council, ninth ward, 1885 to 1887.
" " " " sixth ward, 1889 to 1891.

Dorney, Thomas J., mayor's clerk, 1896 to 1898.

*Dorrance, James R., in common council, third ward, 1857 to 1859.

*Douglas, Samuel T., in common council, first ward, 1887.
" " " " second ward, 1888 to 1890.
" " alderman, second ward, 1890 to 1892.

Douglas, William W., in common council, second ward, June, 1873, to January, 1876.
" " commissioner of Dexter Donation, from January 4, 1909. Now in office.

Doyle, Charles E., inspector of steam boilers, from May 6, 1901. Now in office.

*Doyle, John T., inspector of steam boilers, 1896 to May 3, 1901. Died in office.

Doyle, Joseph P., in common council, fourth ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1906, and from January 3, 1910. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Doyle, Thomas A., in common council, fifth ward, 1852 to 1855, and 1856 to 1857. President, 1854 to 1855.
" " mayor, from June, 1864, to June, 1869; from June, 1870, to January, 1881, and from January, 1884, to June 9, 1886. Died in office.
*Draper, John L., in common council, fourth ward, 1869 to 1870.
*Draper, Nehemiah S., collector of taxes, from June, 1859, to October, 1861.
Dubois, Henry J., justice of the police court, January, 1893, to January 16, 1896.
*Dudley, Charles, in common council, sixth ward, 1864 to 1866.
" " assessor of taxes, June, 1881, to June, 1886.
Duffy, Charles Gavin, in common council, tenth ward, 1894.
*Dunham, Charles H., chief of fire department, June, 1862, to July 10, 1865. Resigned.
Dunn, John C., in common council, third ward, 1902 to January, 1905.
" " alderman, third ward, January, 1905, to January 4, 1909.
Dunn, Patrick A., in common council, tenth ward, 1888 to 1890.
*Dunwell, John, alderman, fifth ward, 1833 to 1835.
Durfee, Joseph, Jr., in common council, first ward, 1850 to 1851.
*Durfee, Philip B., in common council, first ward, 1888 to 1896.
" " superintendent of public buildings, 1896.
*Durfee, Samuel B., in common council, sixth ward, 1849 to 1851, 1868 to 1870.
" " surveyor of highways, from June, 1858, to June, 1866.
*Durfee, Sanford, in common council, first ward, 1864 to 1865.
Durfee, Walter H., in common council, seventh ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 6, 1908.
*Dutcher, Oliver F., in common council, fifth ward, 1869 to 1870.
Dwyer, Timothy F., in common council, first ward, from January 28, 1898 to 1901.
*Dyer, Elisha, alderman, first ward, from June 7, 1890, to January, 1892.
" " mayor, from January 1, 1906, to November 29, 1906. Died in office.
*Earle, George B., in common council, third ward, 1866 to 1868.
" " alderman, third ward, from June, 1868, to May 21, 1875.
*Earle, James M., in common council, second ward, 1841 to 1843.
Earle, Ralph B., in common council, first ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 3, 1910.
*Earle, William, in common council, third ward, 1847 to 1852.
" " alderman, third ward, 1859 to 1862.
Easterbooks, Harris G., in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1908, to January 3, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Eaton, Amasa M., in common council, tenth ward, from May 7, 1874. to January, 1875.
" " alderman, tenth ward, 1875.

*Eccleston, Alvin H., in common council, sixth ward, 1900.

*Eddy, Cyrus T., in common council, eighth ward, 1868 to 1869.

*Eddy, Henry B., in common council, fifth ward, 1880.

*Eddy, John, in common council, seventh ward, 1857 to 1859.

*Eddy, John S., in common council, fifth ward, 1837 to 1839.

*Eddy, Lyman H., in common council, eighth ward, 1880 to 1882.

*Egan, Patrick, deputy chief of the police, from December 20, 1889, to February 28, 1907.
" " chief of police, from February 28, 1907, to November 16, 1911. Resigned.

Eldridge, Martin L., superintendent of Providence Reform School, from July 15, 1876, to July 1, 1880.

Ely, Edward F., park commissioner, from November 4, 1907. Now in office.

*Elliott, George C., in common council, sixth ward, 1863 to 1865.

*Emerson, George A., deputy city treasurer, from January 18, 1886, to August 6, 1888. Died in office.

*Essex, Stephen, justice of the police court, from June, 1868, to June, 1873.

Evans, Adolphus J., in common council, fourth ward, 1904, to January 6, 1908.
" " alderman, fourth ward, from January 6, 1908, to April 21, 1910. Resigned.

Evans, Henry R., superintendent of buildings, January 6, 1902. Now in office.

*Everett, Amherst, in common council, third ward, 1833 to 1839.
" " alderman, third ward, 1843 to 1845.

*Fairbanks, Willard W., in common council, third ward, 1840 to 1846.

Fairchild, Arthur W., in common council, first ward, January 4, 1909, to January 6, 1913.

Famiglietti, Vito N., in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1908, to January 4, 1909.
" " in common council, ninth ward, from January 3, 1910. Now in office.

Fanning, Charles L., in common council, third ward, from January 3, 1910, to January 2, 1911.

*Fanning, Joseph H., in common council, seventh ward, 1882 to 1887.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1887.

*Farmer, Edward G., gauger, from January, 1855, to January, 1886, and in 1887 to 1893.

Farnham, Joseph E. C., park commissioner, from November 7, 1907. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

Farnsworth, John P., in common council, ninth ward, 1898 to 1900.
Farrington, Preston M., in common council, fourth ward, 1859 to 1861.
*Fenner, Nicholas A., in common council, eighth ward, 1875 to 1877.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1878 to 1880.
*Fenner, Thomas B., clerk of common council, June 4, 1832, at organization.
" " in common council, fourth ward, 1832 to 1836, and 1838 to 1842. President from 1839 to 1842.
" " alderman, second ward, 1842 to 1845.
*Fenner, William H., in common council, sixth ward, 1862 to 1864, and from fourth ward, June, 1869, to January, 1875.
*Field, Daniel, in common council, fifth ward, 1833 to 1836.
Field, Edward, city auditor, *pro tem.*, from February 14, 1887, to March 24, 1887.
" " record commissioner, from March 6, 1891 to March 5, 1906. Resigned.
" " clerk of the municipal court, from May 13, 1889, to March 5, 1906. Resigned.
*Field, Greene Burroughs, in common council, seventh ward, 1862 to 1864.
*Field, Richard M., city clerk, from June 4, 1832, to December 1, 1843. Died in office.
*Fisher, Addison Q., in common council, second ward, 1871 to 1873.
" " alderman, second ward, June, 1873 to January, 1878, and in 1887. President, June, 1873, to January, 1878.
*Fisher, Cyrus, in common council, second ward, 1831 to 1835.
*Fisk, Alfred W., in common council, seventh ward, 1866 to 1870.
Fletcher, Henry, in common council, eighth ward, 1898 to 1900; in seventh ward, 1901 to January, 1907.
" " alderman, 1907, to January 4, 1909. President, 1908.
" " mayor, from January 4, 1909, to January 6, 1913.
*Fletcher, Thomas, in common council, first ward, 1839 to 1841, and 1844.
Flynn, Thomas J., in common council, third ward, 1904 to January 6, 1908.
Flynn, Thomas J., public administrator, January 6, 1908, to January 4, 1909, and from January 2, 1911, until January 1, 1912.
*Foster, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1840.
*Foyer, James B., in common council, tenth ward, 1881 to 1884.
*Francis, John N., in common council, sixth ward, 1854 to 1863. President, from June, 1860, to June, 1863.
*Franklin, Henry B., in common council, fourth ward, 1878 to 1880.

Digitized by Google

Freeman, James F., in common council, sixth ward, 1894 to 1897.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1897, to January, 1905. President, 1902 and 1904.
Fuller, Myron H., alderman, sixth ward, 1891 to 1895, and in 1896.
Gainer, Joseph H., in common council, third ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1907.
" " alderman, third ward, January 4, 1909, to January 1, 1912.
" " mayor, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.
Gallagher, Edward, in common council, third ward, 1892 to 1894.
*Gallup, Albert S., in common council, ninth ward, 1868 to 1869.
*Gardiner, Marinus W., city treasurer, from June, 1855, to December 1, 1862.
Gardiner, Marinus W., Jr., in common council, fifth ward, 1896 to 1901; in fourth ward, 1901.
*Gardiner, Peleg W., in common council, fifth ward, 1839 to 1840.
*Gardner, Henry W., in common council, eighth ward, 1869 to 1870.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1870 to 1871.
Gardner, Rathbone, in common council, second ward, from 1884 to 1887, and in 1896. President from 1885 to 1887.
*Gardner, Thomas, harbor master, 1894 to 1896.
Gee, Samuel, secretary of police commission, from November 27, 1901. Now in office.
George, Daniel F., mayor's clerk, 1898 to 1900.
George, Edward T., in common council, eighth ward, 1885.
George, James A., mayor's clerk, 1900.
Gibbons, John, in common council, tenth ward, 1889 to 1892.
*Gibbs, Charles R., mayor's clerk, from July 9, 1885 to January 4, 1892.
Giblin, Augustine, in common council, third ward, 1893 to 1895, and 1902 to 1904.
*Gillmore, Joseph F., in common council, sixth ward, 1841 to 1842, and 1848 to 1851.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1852 to 1858.
*Gilmartin, John J., in common council, third ward, 1890 to 1892.
" " alderman, third ward, 1893.
Gillrain, James M., in common council, tenth ward, 1902 to 1904.
Gladding, Benjamin C., in common council, third ward, 1863 to 1869.
*Gladding, Samuel, in common council, fourth ward, 1845 to 1848.
Gladding, William H., harbor master, 1891.
" " inspector of provisions, from 1896 to 1898.
*Goddard, William, in common council, second ward, 1852 to 1855.
Goddard, R. H. I., park commissioner, from May 13, 1901, to November 4, 1907. Resigned.
Goddard, Robert H. I., Jr., in common council, first ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Godfrey, Christopher C., in common council, third ward, 1836.
*Goff, James C., in common council, third ward, 1877 to 1882.
Goldrick, Mark A., in common council, ninth ward, 1888.
" " inspector of provisions, from 1898 to 1902.
*Goodhue, Daniel T., in common council, fourth ward, 1838 to 1841, and 1842 to 1845.
Gorham, Howard B., in common council, ninth ward, 1904, to January, 1906.
" " alderman, ninth ward, from January, 1906 to January, 1907.
*Gorham, Jebez, in common council, first ward, 1842 to 1844.
Gorman, Charles E., in common council, tenth ward, from May, 7, 1874, to January, 1875.
" " alderman, tenth ward, 1879 to 1882, and 1890.
*Gorton, Dexter, chief of fire department, July 10, 1865, to June, 1869.
" " in common council, fifth ward, 1886 to 1888.
" " fire commissioner, from February 27, 1895, to January 4, 1904.
*Gould, John, in common council, sixth ward, 1833 to 1834, 1836 to 1837, and 1838 to 1840.
*Grady, Daniel F., in common council, tenth ward, 1900 to January, 1903, and from January, 1904 to January, 1907.
*Granger, D. L. D., city treasurer, from January 13, 1890, to January 7, 1901.
" " mayor, 1901 to January 5, 1903.
Grant, George H., in common council, sixth ward, 1902 to January, 1905.
" " alderman, 1905, to January, 1907.
" " commissioner, Dexter Donation, from January 1, 1912. Now in office.
*Grant, Henry T., alderman, sixth ward, 1862 to 1864.
*Grant, Joseph, in common council, sixth ward, 1834 to 1836.
*Gray, Abraham A., in common council, second ward, 1896 to 1898.
" " alderman, second ward, 1898 to 1905.
Gray, Samuel M., city engineer, from February 5, 1877, to May 5, 1890.
*Greeley, Michael, in common council, third ward, 1888 to 1890.
*Green, Arnold, in common council, third ward, from March 5, 1877, to January, 1880, and in 1882.
*Greene, Albert G., justice of the police court, June, 1832, 1833, 1835 to 1836.
" " clerk of the municipal court, from June, 1834, to July 2, 1857. Resigned.
" " clerk of the common council, from June, 1834, to February 11, 1867. Resigned.
" " judge of the municipal court, from June 14, 1858, to April 8, 1867. Resigned.

Digitized by Google

*Greene, Allen, in common council, first ward, 1863 to 1864, 1865 to 1866, and from June, 1873, to January, 1875, and 1880.
Greene, David C., in common council, first ward, 1848.
*Greene, Duty, in common council, sixth ward, 1836, and 1842 to 1847.
*Greene, Edward A., in common council, second ward, 1855 to 1857.
Greene, George L., fire commissioner, from January, 1906. Now in office.
*Greene, Godfrey, in common council, fifth ward, 1864 to 1866.
*Greene, Henry R., alderman, fifth ward, 1832.
Greene, Luke, in common council, fourth ward, 1854 to 1857.
*Greene, Oliver E., inspector of kerosene, from March 26, 1867, to June 1869.
" " chief of fire department, from June, 1869, to July 2, 1884. Resigned.
" " inspector of buildings, from April 12, 1878, to April 10, 1883.
" " sealer of weights and measures, from May, 5, 1884, to March 10, 1890. Resigned.
" " superintendent of lights, from March 10, 1890, to March 30, 1900. Died in office.
*Greene, Rufus, in common council, fourth ward, 1855 to 1857.
*Greene, Russell, in common council, fifth ward, 1846 to 1847.
*Greene, Samuel S., superintendent of public schools, June 6, 1851, to January 29, 1855.
*Greene, Simon H., in common council, fourth ward, 1835 to 1839.
*Greene, Thomas C., in common council, third ward, 1861.
*Greene, William B., alderman, eighth ward, 1880 to 1886.
*Greene, William F., overseer of the poor, June, 1836, to October 16, 1854. Resigned.
*Greene, William H., justice of the police court, June, 1867 to 1868.
Grimwood, Henry A., in common council, eighth ward, 1897 to 1901.
" " in common council, ninth ward, from April 7, 1902. Now in office.
" " commissioner of the North Burial Ground, 1901. Now in office.
Grinnell, Joseph D., in common council, fifth ward, from March 21, 1895 to 1901.
*Grinnell, William T., Sr., surveyor of highways, June, 1832, to August 27, 1832.
" " alderman, fourth ward, 1832 to 1835.
*Grinnell, William T., in common council, second ward, 1849 to 1855.
Gross, Harold J., police commissioner, from February 4, 1904, to February 1, 1910.
*Gross, Thomas J. A., chief of police, June, 1870, to August 2, 1871. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

*Grundy, Ellis, in common council, first ward, 1866.

*Guild, Reuben A., in common council, first ward, 1857 to 1860, 1861 to 1864, and 1872.

*Gurney. Austin, in common council, third ward, 1838 to 1841.

Hainsworth, Albert, in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1908, to January 4, 1909, and from January 3, 1910, to January 2, 1911.

*Hale, William M., in common council, third ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Hall, George W., city treasurer, February 19, 1849, to March 11, 1850. Resigned.

" " in common council, third ward, 1850.

" " alderman, third ward, 1851 to 1855.

Hall, Henry J., in common council, tenth ward, from January to September 4, 1882. Resigned.

Hall, Jeremiah H., in common council, tenth ward, 1898, to January 4, 1909.

Halton, Edward H., in common council, fourth ward, from January, 1906, to May 2, 1910. Resigned.

*Ham, George W., assessor of taxes, from June, 1866, to June 6, 1869. Died in office.

*Ham, James S., alderman, fifth ward, 1848 to 1849, and 1861 to 1864.

" " President, from March 23, 1863, to June, 1864.

" " in common council, fifth ward, 1860.

*Ham, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1833 to 1837.

*Hamill, Hugh, in common council, tenth ward, from May 7, 1874, to January, 1877, and from 1879 to 1882.

*Hamlin, John H., in common council, second ward, 1848 to 1851.

Harden, Percy A., in common council, fourth ward, January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Harding, Richard, in common council, third ward, 1837.

*Harrington, Alfred A., in common council, eighth ward, 1868 to 1870, and from 1880 to 1885.

Harrington, Benjamin F., fire commissioner, from January 6, 1902, to January 4, 1904.

*Harrington, Charles N., in common council, fourth ward, 1861 to 1862, and 1866.

*Harrington, Clifford A., mayor's clerk, from February 4, 1884, to July 9, 1885. Resigned.

" " clerk of the municipal court, from July 9, 1885, to May 13, 1889. Resigned.

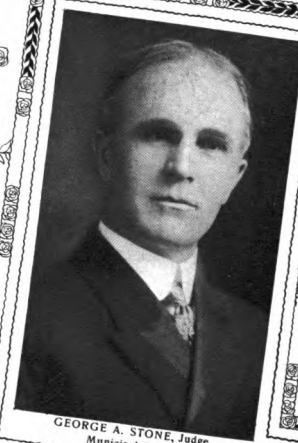
*Harrington, Josiah B., in common council, sixth ward, 1864.

*Harris, Charles E., in common council, eighth ward, 1880 to 1882, and 1887 to 1891.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1891 to 1896.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT A. BAKER
City Solicitor



GEORGE A. STONE, Judge,
Municipal Court

MILFORD D. ROGERS
Clerk, Municipal Court

HOWARD T METCALF
Judge, Police Court

GEORGE H. RAYMOND
Judge, Police Court

UNIV OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Harris, Lemuel S., in common council, seventh ward, June, 1865, to January, 1875.
" " highway commissioner, from January, 1875, to January, 1879.
*Harris, William A., in common council, first ward, 1883.
*Hart, Charles, justice of the police court, June, 1844 to 1845, and June, 1853 to 1855.
*Hart, Thomas W., city marshal, from June, 1859 to June, 1866.
" " surveyor of highways, from June, 1866, to April 10, 1872.
" " highway commissioner, from February 5, 1877, to November 5, 1880.
*Hartshorn, Isaac, in common council, fifth ward, 1845.
*Hartshorn, Joseph C., in common council, seventh ward, 1856 to 1859.
*Hartwell, Mortimer H., in common council, seventh ward, 1888 to 1891.
*Harwood, Edward, city sergeant, from June, 1832, to April 10, 1848.
*Hatch, Watson D., in common council, sixth ward, 1846 to 1849.
*Hawes, Arnold C., in common council, fifth ward, 1856.
*Hayden, Daniel F., clerk of the common council, from January 2, 1882, to March 11, 1909.
" " clerk of committees, from February 11, 1890, to March 11, 1909.
" " record commissioner, from March 8, 1906 to March 11, 1909. Died in office.
*Hayes, Wingate, in common council, from January 2, 1851, to 1855. President, from 1852 to 1855.
*Hayward, George W., in common council, sixth ward, 1863.
Hayward, Richard, in common council, ninth ward, 1871.
*Hayward, William S., in common council, sixth ward, from June, 1872, to November 9, 1876.
" " alderman, sixth ward, November 9, 1876, to January, 1881. President from January, 1878 to 1881.
" " mayor, 1881 to 1884.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from May 15, 1893, to November 5, 1900. Died in office.
*Hazard, Edward H., justice of the police court, June 1840 to 1844.
*Hazard, Henry S., in common council, fifth ward, 1842.
Helander, Axel H., in common council, fifth ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.
Heath, Ozro C., in common council, fifth ward, from January, 1906, to January 6, 1908.
Heffernan, Timothy, in common council, tenth ward, 1880 to 1882.
*Henry, Stephen P., in common council, eighth ward, 1866.
*Hickie, William A., in common council, sixth ward, 1891 to 1893, and 1894.

Digitized by Google

Hicks, William H., inspector of steam boilers, 1891 to 1896.
*Hidden, Henry A., alderman, fifth ward, 1860.
*Hidden, James C., in common council, fifth ward, 1843 to 1847, and 1868 to 1869. President, from 1845 to 1847.
" " assessor of taxes, from June, 1869, to June, 1883.
Higgins, John H., in common council, sixth ward, 1901, to January, 1907.
" " alderman, 1907. President, 1909 and 1910. Now in office.
*Hill, George, in common council, sixth ward, 1834 to 1836.
*Hill, Hiram, surveyor general of lumber, February, 1832, to February, 1847.
" " alderman, third ward, 1847 to 1851.
*Hill, John, collector of taxes, from June, 1832, to June, 1837.
Hill, Lester S., Jr., in common council, second ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.
*Hill, Thomas J., in common council, fifth ward, 1848 to 1852, 1855 to 1856, and 1878.
*Hilton, William D., in common council, seventh ward, 1875.
Hinckley, Frank L., in common council, first ward, 1898 to 1901.
*Hodges, Bradford, in common council, fifth ward, 1841 to 1843.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1846 to 1848.
*Holbrook, Charles W., in common council, first ward, 1853 to 1855.
*Holden, Charles, alderman, second ward, 1832 to 1836.
*Holden, Charles, Jr., justice of the police court, June, 1844, to June, 1845.
*Holden, Isaac H., in common council, sixth ward, 1852 to 1853.
*Holden, Thomas R., in common council, first ward, 1832 to 1835.
" " alderman, first ward, 1837 to 1841.
*Holden, Zelotes W., in common council, sixth ward, 1849 to 1851.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1854 to 1860.
*Hooper, Prentiss O., city gauger, 1894; port warden, from January 5, 1891, to January 5, 1908. Died in office.
*Hopkins, Edmund S., in common council, eighth ward, 1878 to 1881.
*Hopkins, Israel M., in common council, eighth ward, June, 1872, to January, 1875.
*Hopkins, James N., in common council, sixth ward, 1851 to 1852, and 1853 to 1855.
Hopkins, Spencer B., inspector of buildings, from January, 1884. Now in office.
*Hopkins, William H., in common council, fifth ward, 1856 to 1864.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1866 to 1871.
*Hoppin, Francis E., justice of the police court, June, 1846 to 1853.
" " judge of the municipal court, from June, 1853, to June 14, 1858. Resigned.
*Hoppin, George H., common council, fourth ward, 1847.
*Hoppin, Thomas C., alderman, fourth ward, 1835 to 1848.

Digitized by Google

*Hoppin, William W., in common council, fourth ward, 1838 to 1842.
" " alderman, fourth ward, 1848 to 1852.
Howard, Elisha H., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1898.
*Howland, Henry A., in common council, fifth ward, 1849.
*Howland, John A., in common council, third ward, 1861.
*Hudson, Horatio G., in common council, sixth ward, 1837 to 1838, and 1839 to 1841.
*Hudson, William H., city marshal, from June, 1854, to June, 1859.
*Hughes, John L., in common council, fourth ward, 1834 to 1842.
Hull, Charles F., in common council, first ward, 1879 to 1882.
Humes, Herbert E., in common council, seventh ward, from January 1, 1912. Now in office.
*Hunt, Benjamin, Jr., in common council, eighth ward, 1870 to 1872. and from June, 1873, to January, 1877.
*Hunt, Charles H., chief of police, from May 24, 1879, to November 1, 1880. Resigned.
" " member of board of public works, from February 15, 1886, to February 11, 1889.
*Hunt, David, in common council, seventh ward, 1866 to 1868.
*Hunt, George, in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1854, and 1861 to 1863.
Hunt, George, in common council, sixth ward, from January 3, 1810. Resigned.
" " fire commissioner, from April 10, 1911. Now in office.
Hunt, Irving O., in common council, second ward, from January 6, 1908, to January 4, 1909.
Hurley, John E., in common council, first ward, 1900.
*Hutchins, Henry S., in common council, fifth ward, 1861.
*Hutchins, Shubael, in common council, fourth ward, 1842 to 1845.
*Jackson, George W., in common council, second ward, 1835 to 1841. President, 1837 to 1839.
*Jackson, Samuel, 2nd, in common council, fifth ward, 1832.
*James, Samuel, in common council, fifth ward, 1842 to 1844.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1849 to 1855.
*Jastram, George B., city auditor, from June, 1850, to June, 1854.
*Jenckes, Elias M., justice of the police court, from June 1872, to October 29, 1892. Died in office.
" " fire marshal, from January, 1881, to March 19, 1888.
" " coroner, from July, 1887, to October 29, 1892. Died in office.
*Jenks, George H., in common council, third ward, 1866 to 1869.
*Jillson, Esek A., surveyor of lumber, from February, 1870, to February, 1873, and from February, 1874, to February 1878.
*Jillson, Francello G., judge of municipal court, from May 2, 1910. to November 6, 1912. Died in office.
Johnson, Alexander H., city forester, from July 6, 1908. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

Johnson, Clinton H., in common council, eighth ward, 1901, to January, 1903.

*Johnson, Freeborn, in common council, fifth ward, 1868 to 1869, and June, 1873, to January, 1875.

*Johnson, George A., in common council, ninth ward, from June, 1872, to January, 1875.

*Johnson, Oliver, in common council, fourth ward, 1841 to 1842, 1852 to 1855, and 1856.

*Johnson, William S., in common council, seventh ward, 1875.

Jones, Augustine, in common council, second ward, 1897 to 1899.

*Jones, John D., in common council, third ward, 1841 to 1848, and 1859 to 1862.

" " alderman, third ward, 1862 to 1868. President, 1866 to 1868.

Jones, Louis B., sealer of weights and measures, from January 11, 1906. Superintendent of street signs and numbers, from January 11, 1900, to October 1, 1911, duties transferred to Commissioner of Public Works.

*Joslin, Daniel, harbor master, from June, 1858, to January, 1884.

Joslin, Henry V. A., mayor's clerk, from April 29, 1874, to January 6, 1879. Resigned.

" " city clerk, from January 6, 1879, to June 2, 1890. Resigned.

*Joslin, John H., in common council, seventh ward, 1869 to 1873.

" " alderman, seventh ward, June to July 24, 1873. Died in office.

*Joslin, Leonard F., in common council, eighth ward, 1878 to 1880.

Joyce, Edward C., mayor's clerk, from January 1, 1894, to January 17, 1895.

" " recorder of deeds, from January 17, 1895. Now in office.

Kavanagh, Luke, in common council, tenth ward, 1896 to 1901.

*Keep, Frederick E., in common council, sixth ward, 1870 to 1872.

*Keith, Christopher T., assessor of taxes, from June, 1866, to June, 1881.

*Kelleher, Daniel F., in common council, second ward, 1896.

Kelley, James H., in common council, third ward, 1890 to 1894, and 1896 1899.

Kelly, Timothy F., in common council, tenth ward, from January, 1905, to January 4, 1909.

Kelso, John, in common council, second ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

" " alderman, second ward, January 4, 1909. Now in office.

" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, from November 15, 1912. Now in office.

*Kendericks, John, in common council, sixth ward, 1865 to 1868.

Digitized by Google

Kenderick, John E., in common council, ninth ward, 1890 to 1898, and 1900 to January, 1907.
" " president, 1896 to 1898, from March 5, 1900, to January, 1907.

*Kendrick, Joseph H., in common council, fourth ward, 1888 to 1897. and 1898 to February 20, 1900.
" " president, 1898 to February 20, 1900. Died in office.

Kenney, William F., in common council, third ward, 1885.

Kenyon, John T., in common council, eighth ward, 1901.

*King, Patrick, in common council, tenth ward, 1888 to 1890.

Kingley, John C., in common council, second ward, 1903.

Kinsley, Benjamin E., in common council, seventh ward, 1882 to 1887.
" " alderman, ninth ward, 1888 to 1890.

*Kinyon, John H., in common council, seventh ward, 1861.

*Knight, Benjamin B., alderman, sixth ward, 1868 to 1871.

*Knight, Jabez C., in common council, fourth ward, 1849 to 1852.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1854 to 1858.
" " mayor, from June, 1859, to June, 1864.
" " license commissioner, from July 1, 1875, to June 1880, and from June, 1883, to May, 1886.

*Knight, Robert, justice of the police court, June, 1832 to 1833, June, 1835 to 1836, June, 1839 to 1840.
" " collector of taxes, from June, 1837, to June, 1839.
" " city treasurer, from June 15, to July 27, 1840. Resigned.

*Knight, Robert, alderman, sixth ward, 1842 to 1852.

Knight, William F., in common council, seventh ward, 1891 to 1895.

*Knowles, Edward P., in common council, seventh ward, 1835 to 1841.
" " alderman, first ward, 1841 to 1854.
" " mayor, from June, 1854, to June, 1855.

Knowles, Edwin, in common council, fourth ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.

*Knowles, John M., chief of police, from August 14, 1871, to September 13, 1877. Resigned.
" " superintendent of the Dexter Asylum, from September 8, 1877, to December 21, 1889. Resigned.

*Knowles, John P., city solicitor, from June, 1866, to September, 1867. Resigned.

*Knowles, William, justice of the police court, June, 1855, to June, 1857.
" " chief of police, from June, 1869, to June, 1870.

*Knowlton, Erastus F., in common council, sixth ward, 1833 to 1834, 1836 to 1837, and 1838 to 1840.

*Lake, Beverly S., in common council, sixth ward, 1899 to 1901; in fifth ward, 1901, to January, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Lansing, George D., in common council, second ward, 1888 to 1892.
" " alderman, second ward, 1893 to 1896.
*Lapham, Benjamin N., city solicitor, from June, 1863, to June, 1865.
" " in comon council. third ward, 1869.
" " alderman, third ward, 1876.
*Larcher, John, in common council, second ward, 1837 to 1839.
*Larned, Russell M., in common council, third ward, 1865.
*Leach, Daniel, superintendent of public schools, from February 15, 1855, to September, 1884. Resigned.
*Lee, Christopher M., in common council, seventh ward, from March 7, 1904, to January, 1906.
" " park commissioner, from July 2, 1908, to May 20, 1912. Died in office.
Lees, James W., in common council, second ward, January 4, 1909, to January 6, 1913.
Leonard, Thomas H., in common council, sixth ward, 1897 to 1901; in fifth ward, 1901, to January, 1905.
*Lester, James C., in common council, sixth ward, January, 1884, to August 20, 1884. Died in office.
*Lester, John Erastus, in common council, sixth ward, August 1, 1870, to 1871.
*Lester, John K., in common council, sixth ward, 1851 to 1852, and 1853 to 1859.
*Lester, John K., alderman, sixth ward, 1859 to 1862, 1864 to 1865, and 1866 to 1868.
*Lewis, Dexter B., in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1853. Second ward, 1875.
*Lewis, Palmer, alderman, seventh ward, 1860.
Lincoln, Eugene H., coroner, 1893. Now in office.
*Lincoln, Thomas, in common council, sixth ward, 1855 to 1862.
*Lippitt, Peleg W., in common council, ninth ward, 1881.
*Little, Robert B., in common council, seventh ward, 1891.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1892 to 1898.
" " president, 1896 to 1898.
Littlefield, Frederick, in common council, eighth ward, 1902, to January 4, 1909.
*Lockwood, Moses B., in common council, third ward, 1845 to 1847.
" " water commissioner, from September 27, 1869, to May 12, 1872. Died in office.
*Lougee, Stephen N., in common council, ninth ward, 1895 to 1897.
Lovett, James B., in common council, third ward, 1899, to January, 1903.
*Lowe, Edwin, in common council, eighth ward, 1885 to 1888.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1888 to 1891, and 1897 to 1899.
Luther, William H., license commissioner, from August 6, 1889, to April, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Luther, William H., fire commissioner, from February 27, 1895, to December 19, 1901. Resigned.
" " police commissioner, from November 26, 1901. Now in office.
Lyman, Richard E., police justice, from January 16, 1896, to April 12, 1909. Resigned.
Lynch, Michael J., in common council, tenth ward, from January 6, 1908, to January 4, 1909.
*Lyon, Merrick, in common council, third ward, 1855.
*Macomber, Harrison G., in common council, tenth ward, 1878.
Magoon, Louie R., city auditor, *pro tem.*, from August 20, 1894, to January 17, 1895.
Maguire, John H., harbor master, 1890, and 1892 to 1894, and 1896, and in 1903 to 1905, and in 1907. Now in office.
Makepeace, Charles R., in common council, second ward, 1904, to January 3, 1910.
*Mallett, Edward J., in common council, third ward, 1839.
*Man, George F., justice of the police court, June, 1836 to 1838.
*Manchester, Albert H., alderman, fifth ward, from June, 1873, to January 17, 1877.
*Manchester, Cyrus B., in common council, fifth ward, 1850 to 1852, and 1853.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1855 to 1858.
*Manchester, Frederick H., in common council, fifth ward, from January 6, 1908, to May 31, 1909. Died in office.
*Manchester, Israel G., in common council, sixth ward, 1838 to 1839, 1840 to 1841, and 1842 to 1844.
*Manchester, Jacob, in common council, fifth ward, 1848 to 1852.
*Manchester, Robert, surveyor general of lumber, from February 8, 1847, to February, 1870.
*Manchester, Silas H., in common council, seventh ward, 1886 to 1888.
" " " " ninth ward, 1888 to 1890.
Manchester, Thomas Wilbur, city gauger, 1893.
Mansfield, Albert T., superintendent of public buildings, 1892 to 1896, and 1897 to 1902.
*Marcy, Fred I., in common council, sixth ward, 1879 to 1887.
Marsh, Henry, Jr., clerk of municipal court, from March 5, 1906, to January 24, 1907.
*Martin, Daniel, in common council, fifth ward, 1846 to 1849.
*Martin, George E., in common council, second ward, 1879 to 1882.
" " alderman, 1882 to 1887.
Martin, Jacob H., in common council, fourth ward, 1848 to 1851.
*Martin, Joseph, in common council, fourth ward, 1849.
" " registrar of transfers, July 12, 1858, to June, 1860.
*Martin, Stephen, in common council, first ward, 1835.
*Martin, Sylvanus G., alderman, first ward, 1835 to 1837.

Digitized by Google

*Mason, Amasa, in common council, fifth ward, 1835 to 1837.
*Mason, Nathan, in common council, third ward, 1837 to 1840.
*Mason, Pardon, surveyor of highways, for west side, from August 27, 1832, to June, 1833.
*Mason, Stephen G., in common council, third ward, from 1852 to 1858.
*Massie, John G., deputy city treasurer, from November 9, 1868, to January 18, 1886. Resigned.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from October 7, 1889, to September 25, 1911. Died in office.
" " in common council, ninth ward, from January, 1900, to January, 1904.
" " commissioner of Dexter Donation, from December 19, 1908, to September 25, 1911. Died in office.
*Mathewson, Allen C., in common council, third ward, 1846 to 1848.
*Mathewson, Charles H., license commissioner, from August, 1898, to November 22, 1901.
*Mathewson, Joseph B., in common council, fourth ward, 1861 to 1862, and in 1880.
*Mathewson, Nathan F., in common council, fourth ward, 1857 to 1859.
*Mathewson, Parley M., in common council, first ward, 1847 to 1851, and second ward, from November 20, 1871, to January, 1875.
*Mathewson, Rollin, in common council, third ward, 1849 to 1851.
Matthews, Frank A., chief of police, from March 9, 1902, to February 28, 1907.
*Mauran, Frank, in common council, second ward, 1863 to 1871.
*Mauran, Nathaniel S., harbor master, from August 15, 1853, to June. 1854.
*McAuslan, John, in common council, ninth ward, 1882.
" " " " seventh ward, 1888.
McCabe, Hugh A., mayor's clerk, from January 7, 1907, to January 4, 1909.
McCaffrey, Edward J., police commission, from February 1, 1913. Now in office.
McCaffrey, Joseph J., in common council, ninth ward, from January, 1906, to January 4, 1909.
" " public administrator, from January 4, 1909, to January 3, 1910, and from January 1, 1912. Now in office.
McCarthy, Dennis F., alderman, third ward, 1894 to 1902. January, 1903, to January, 1905.
McCarthy, Dennis J., license commissioner, from April, 1890, to April, 1891, and April, 1892, to May 24, 1893.
McCarthy, Patrick J., in common council, sixth ward, 1890, 1892, 1894.
" " mayor, 1907, to January 4, 1909.
McCaughin, Alexander A., in common council, tenth ward, 1889 to 1892.

Digitized by Google

McGann, James H., in common council, tenth ward, 1892 to 1894.
" " alderman, tenth ward, 1897 to 1899.
McGovern, James J., in common council, third ward, 1904.
*McGuinness, Edwin D., alderman, third ward, September 5, 1889, to 1893.
" " mayor, 1896 to 1898.
" " park commissioner, from May, 1897, to April 1901. Died in office.
*McGuinness, John B., in common council, third ward, 1900; in second ward, 1901 to January, 1903.
*McGuy, Richard, in common council, third ward, 1892 to 1894.
*McHale, Michael, in common council, third ward, 1890 to 1892.
McKenzie, Andrew, superintendent of hacks, from March, 1876, to August 16, 1887.
*McKnight, Charles G., in common council, fourth ward, 1855 to 1856, and 1861 to 1862.
McLaughlin, Michael P., in common council, tenth ward, from January 2, 1911, to January 1, 1912.
McMann, Owen, in common council, tenth ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1907.
" " alderman, tenth ward, 1907, to January 3, 1910, and from January 2, 1911. Now in office.
*McNally, James in common council, fourth ward, 1878 to 1888.
McNamee, Miles A., in common council, tenth ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 6, 1908.
*McOsker, Fergus J., in common council, tenth ward, 1881, and 1886 to 1888.
" " alderman, third ward, January, 1888, to August 5, 1889. Resigned.
" " license commissioner, from August 6, 1889, to April, 1890.
McPhillips, Henry E., in common council, third ward, January 4, 1909. to January 3, 1910, and from January 2, 1911, to January 6, 1913.
*McWilliams, John, in common council, ninth ward, 1882 to June 21, 1883.
" " alderman, from June 21, 1883, to 1885.
*Merriam, John P., in common council, seventh ward, 1858.
*Messer, Asa, alderman, sixth ward, 1832 to 1834.
Messinger, Lyman B., in common council, eighth ward, 1894 to 1896.
*Metcalf, Alfred, in common council, first ward, 1863 to 1866, and 1867 to 1872.
" " alderman, first ward, 1875 to January, 1878, and from 1880 to 1883.
Metcalf, Howard Tucker, police justice, from April 12, 1909. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Metcalf, Jesse, in common council, first ward, 1832 to 1835.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from January 6, 1879, to January, 1891.
Metcalf, Jesse H., in common council, third ward, 1888 to 1892, and 1896.
*Metcalf, Joel, in common council, first ward, 1845 to 1847.
*Metcalf, Joseph G., in common council, first ward, 1841 to 1844.
*Millen, William, in common council, fourth ward, 1890 to 1896.
*Miller, Augustus S., in common council, first ward, 1885 to 1887.
" " " " ninth ward, 1887. President, 1887.
" " mayor, 1903, to September 26, 1905. Died in office.
Miller, Everett D., clerk of common council, from November 15, 1912. Now in office.
*Miller, Frederick, in common council, first ward, 1855 to 1866.
" " " " second ward, 1876 to 1878.
Miller, Jeremiah W., in common council, sixth ward, 1901, to January 3, 1910.
*Miller, William, in common council, sixth ward, 1838.
*Miller, William H., in common council, ninth ward, 1880 to 1882.
*Millett, Thomas A., in common council, third ward, 1865 to 1866, and from January, 1875, to 1888.
Miner, Francis W., in common council, ninth ward, 1886.
*Miner, Francis W., Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1896 to 1899.
Molloy, Timothy E., in common council, tenth ward, 1897 to 1900; in third ward, 1901.
" " board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1904. Now in office.
Monaghan, James C., in common council, tenth ward, January, 1884, to September 23, 1885. Resigned.
*Monroe, Jacob F., in common council, seventh ward, 1860 to 1863.
*Montgomery, Edwin, in common council, ninth ward, 1883 to 1886.
*Moore, J. William, in common council, seventh ward, 1895 to 1901; in fifth ward, 1901 to December 20, 1908. Died in office.
Moran, James, city gauger, from 1895 to September 30, 1910. Resigned.
*Morgan, William H., in common council, ninth ward, 1897 to 1900.
*Morris, John, in common council, tenth ward, from January, 1875, to January, 1878, 1879 to 1881, and from 1882 to 1884.
Morse, Fred W., in common council, sixth ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.
*Moulton, Ephraim B., in common council, sixth ward, from October 2, 1884 to 1888.
Moulton, Benjamin P., in common council, seventh ward, from January, 1906. President, 1910.
" " alderman, seventh ward, from January 2, 1911. Now in office.

Digitized by Google

*Mowry, Charles C., in common council, second ward, 1844 to 1848.
*Mowry, Elisha C., in common council, first ward, June, 1871, to January, 1877.
" " alderman, first ward, 1878 to 1880.
Mumford, Charles C., clerk of municipal court, from July 18, 1884, to July 9, 1885. Resigned.
*Mumford, Henry G., surveyor of highways, from June, 1833, to June, 1856.
" " city marshal, from June, 1833, to June, 1845.
Mumford, James, collector of taxes, from June, 1839, to June, 1859.
*Mumford, James H., in common council, third ward, 1848 to 1852.
*Munroe, James H., inspector of steam boilers, from June, 1871, to January, 1891.
*Murphy, Timothy Y., in common council, third ward, 1895.
*Murray, James T., in common council, seventh ward, June, 1871, to January, 1875.
Murray, John A., deputy chief of police from February 28, 1907, to November 16, 1911.
" " chief of police, from November 16, 1911. Now in office.
*Newell, Stanford, alderman, first ward, 1833 to 1835.
Newton, Albert S., in common council, seventh ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.
*Nichols, Charles A., in common council, first ward, June, 1873, to January, 1875.
Nichols, Charles C., alderman, first ward, 1896 to 1898.
*Nichols, George B., clerk of the municipal court, from June, 1868, to July 18, 1884.
Nichols, William J., in common council, third ward, from August, 1888, to 1890.
Nicholson, Samuel M., in common council, first ward, 1902 to January, 1904.
*Nicholson, William T., in common council, first ward, 1882.
" " alderman, first ward, 1883 to 1885.
*Nixon, Thomas, license commissioner, from August, 1893, to August, 1908.
*Nisbet, William D., city auditor, from March 24, 1887, to August 20, 1894. Died in office.
Nolan, James J., in common council, tenth ward, May 7, 1874 to January, 1876.
Nolan, James J., Jr., in common council, third ward, from January 1, 1912. Now in office.
*Norcross, George H., superintendent of hacks, from January 14, 1878, to February 2, 1902.
*Noyes, John L., in common council, third ward, 1856 to 1857.

Digitized by Google

*Oakes, Charles B., superintendent of hacks, from June 7, 1875, to March, 1876.

O'Brien, Christopher W., mayor's clerk, from November 24, 1902, to October, 1905. Resigned.

O'Connell, Daniel J., in common council, third ward, 1894 to 1900.

O'Connell, Frederick W., in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.

O'Connell, Jeremiah E., in common council, third ward, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.

O'Connell, John F., mayor's secretary, from January 6, 1913. Now in office.

O'Connell, Joseph P., in common council, third ward, January 4, 1909, to January 3, 1910, and from January 2, 1911, to January 6, 1913.

*Olds, Franklin, sealer of weights and measures, from June, 1872, to April 17, 1884. Died in office.

*Olney, Frank F., in common council, first ward, 1890 to 1892.
" " alderman, first ward, 1892 to 1894.
" " mayor, 1894 to 1896.
" " park commissioner, from January, 1895, to October 24, 1903. Died in office.
" " police commissioner, from November 26, 1901, to October 24, 1903. Died in office.

*Olney, Stephen T., in common council, first ward, 1837 to 1838, and 1841 to 1844. President from 1842 to 1844.
" " city auditor, from August 9, 1847, to June, 1850.

*Olney, William, in common council, sixth ward, 1832.

*Olney, William P., justice of the police court, June, 1836 to 1838.

O'Brien, John F., city gauger, from October 3, 1910. Now in office.

O'Neill, John J., in common council, third ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 4, 1909, and from January 3, 1910, to January 2, 1911.

O'Reilly, Dennis, in common council, tenth ward, from September 23, 1885, to January, 1886.

*Ormsbee, John H., alderman, third ward, 1832 to 1836.

*Otis, William N., in common council, seventh ward, 1898.

*Owen, Ezekiel, in common council, second ward, 1858 to 1860.

Paddock, George E., in common council, first ward, from January 3, 1910, to January 6, 1913.

*Pabodie, Albert, city clerk, from December 7, 1843, to January 2, 1860. Died in office.

*Pabodie, Benjamin G., in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1854.

*Pabodie, William, in common council, sixth ward, 1834 to 1836, and 1844 to 1848.

Pabodie, C. Walter, in common council, fifth ward, from January 2, 1911. Now in office.

*Padelford, Seth, in common council, fifth ward, 1837 to 1841, and second ward, 1851.

*Paine, Charles E., city engineer, from June, 1869, to February 5, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Paine, Charles Edward, license commissioner, from April, 1890, to April, 1892, and from April, 1893, to May 24, 1893, and from August, 1893, to August, 1898.

*Paine, Daniel, alderman, fourth ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Paine, John J., city auditor, from 1854, to June, 1863.

*Paine, Walter, Jr., justice of the police court, June, 1842, to 1844.

" " in common council, fourth ward, 1850 to 1855, 1857 to 1858, and 1865 to 1866. President, 1851.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1858.

Paine, William W., in common council, fourth ward, June, 1870, to January, 1876.

" " in common council, second ward, 1880.

*Palmer, Gideon, superintendent of Dexter Asylum, August 2, 1828, to March 25, 1850.

*Parish, Jeremiah S., in common council, second ward, 1878 to 1880.

Parker, Gilbert R., in common council, eighth ward, 1900.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1901, to January 5, 1903, and from January, 1904. President, 1911, 1912. Now in office.

Parkhurst, C. Frank, in common council, second ward, 1892 to 1896.

*Parkhurst, Charles H., city solicitor, from 1868 to August, 1874.

*Parkhurst, Jonathan G., in common council, fifth ward, 1864 to 1868.

" " in common council, seventh ward, 1870.

" " public administrator, from February 16, 1882.

" " fence viewer, 1887 to 1907. Died in office.

Parks, George W., in common council, first ward, 1901, to January, 1907.

" " alderman, January, 1907, to January 4, 1909.

" " commissioner of sinking funds, from March 28, 1901, to January 4, 1904, and January 7, 1907, to January 4, 1909.

Parson, G. Richmond, in common council, first ward, 1898, to January 2, 1911.

*Parsons, Henry L., in common council, second ward, March 3, 1873, January 18, 1877.

" " water commissioner, from January 18, 1877, to November 5, 1880.

*Patten, William S., in common council, second ward, 1842 to 1848. President, 1844.

*Payne, Abraham, in common council, second ward, 1852 to 1855.

*Payson, Thomas E., superintendent of the Dexter Asylum, from May, 1868, to August 24, 1877. Died in office.

*Payton, George W., in common council, sixth ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Peabody, Fitz Herbert, in common council, third ward, 1880 to 1888.

Pearce, Edward D., in common council, first ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 4, 1909.

Digitized by Google

Pearce, Edward D., commissioner of sinking funds, from February 6, 1901, to January, 1907. Resigned.
" " alderman, first ward, January 4, 1909, to January 3, 1910.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, January 4, 1909. Now in office.

Pearce, Aldridge G., in common council, seventh ward, January 4, 1909, to January 1, 1912.

*Pearson, Samuel, in common council, second ward, 1832.

*Peck, Allen O., clerk of the municipal court, from June, 1832, to June, 1834.
" " clerk of the common council, June, 1832, to June, 1834.

*Peck, George B., in common council, first ward, 1844 to 1846.

*Peck, Leander R., in common council, ninth ward, 1889 to 1893.

Peckham, Fenner H., park commissioner, from January 5, 1903, to October 17, 1907. Resigned.

*Peckham, Joseph C., city treasurer, from December 2, 1862, to August 20, 1868. Died in office.

*Peckham, Samuel W., justice of the police court, June, 1846 to 1855; June, 1857, to 1867.
" " alderman, third ward, 1845. ...
" " clerk of the municipal court, from July 24, to August 10, 1857. Resigned.
" " alderman, second ward, 1880 to 1882.

*Pegram, John C., in common council, second ward, February 4, 1874, to January, 1876.
" " acting judge of the municipal court, from March 30, to April 23, 1889, and from December 16, 1901, to January 27, 1902.

*Peirce, Charles H., in common council, seventh ward, 1862 to 1864.
" " " " eighth ward, 1867.

Pelkey, William C., clerk of common council, from April 5, 1909, to November 15, 1912. Resigned.
" " city clerk, from November 15, 1912.

*Perkins, Burmah E., in common council, ninth ward, 1895 to March 8, 1902. Resigned.
" " alderman, ninth ward, from April, 1902, to January, 1906.

*Perkins, Charles H., in common council, eighth ward, 1866 to 1867, and 1871.

Perkins, Forrest J., in common council, ninth ward, from January 1, 1912, to January 6, 1913

Perkins, George E., inspector of milk, January, 1891, to July 1, 1895. Resigned, and from August 31, 1898, to August 31, 1899.

*Perkins, Stillman, in common council, eighth ward, 1866 to 1868.

Digitized by Google

*Perrin, Daniel, in common council, eighth ward, 1882 to 1885, and from 1886 to 1889.

Persons, Benjamin W., in common council, third ward, 1868 to 1869, 1870 to 1872.

" " alderman, third ward, 1877 to 1879.

Peterson, George P., in common council, second ward, 1898, to January, 1905.

" " alderman, second ward, 1907, to January 4, 1909.

*Pettis, George H., in common council, ninth ward, June, 1872, to January, 1876.

" " sealer of weights and measures, and superintendent of street signs and numbers from March 10, 1890, to January 14, 1897.

" " viewer of fences, January 6, 1908. Died in office.

*Phillips, Charles F., in common council, fourth ward, 1868 to 1869, and from June, 1871, to January, 1875.

Phillips, Frank N., in common council, first ward, from January 3, 1910. Now in office.

*Phillips, George R., in common council, fourth ward, 1876 to 1877, and from 1880 to 1888.

*Phillips, Gilbert A., in common council, seventh ward, 1893 to 1897.

*Phillips, John F., in common council, sixth ward, 1835.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1839 to 1842.

*Phillips, Stephen A., overseer of the poor, from October 16, 1854, to June, 1858.

*Pierce, Elisha W., in common council, seventh ward, 1880 to 1882.

*Pierce, George L., in common council, fifth ward, 1886 to 1888.

" " " " fourth ward, 1888 to 1895.

" " alderman, fourth ward, 1895 to 1898.

" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, 1895, to October 21, 1909. Died in office.

*Pierce, James Lewis, in common council, second ward, 1876 to 1880.

*Pierce, John B., alderman, seventh ward, 1861, to April, 1864. Resigned.

*Pierce, Lewis J., in common council, seventh ward, from January, 1900, to March 2, 1903. Resigned.

" " alderman, seventh ward, from April 16, 1903, to January 14, 1904. Resigned.

" " police commissioner, from January 14, 1904, to February 1, 1908.

Pierce, Frederick L., in common council, eighth ward, January 4, 1909. Now in office.

*Pike, Asa, in common council, third ward, 1832.

*Pike, Charles F., in common council, fifth ward, 1855.

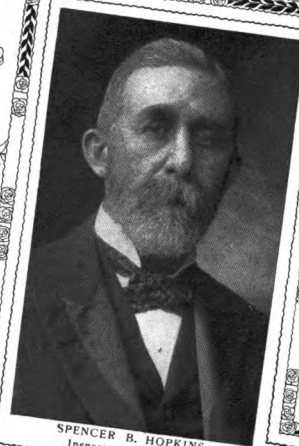
Pirce, James A., justice of the police court, from August 2, 1900, to July 2, 1906. Resigned.

Digitized by Google

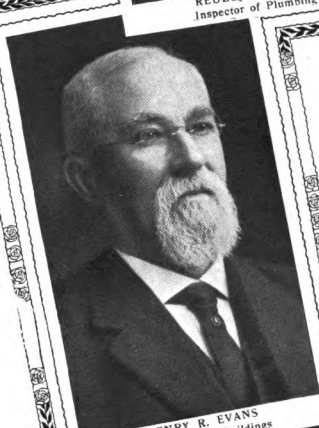
*Pitman, Joseph S., justice of the police court, June, 1845 to 1846.
*Place, Raymond G., in common council, eighth ward, 1867 to 1870, from June, 1871, to January, 1875, and from 1876 to 1880.
*Pomroy, Gorham P., in common council, fifth ward, June, 1872, to March 23, 1874. Resigned.
*Potter, Alfred, in common council, first ward, 1856, to 1860, and 1872.
*Potter, Alfred S., in common council, sixth ward, 1880 to 1887.
Potter, B. Thomas, in common council, second ward, from January 6, 1908. Now in office.
Potter, Charles A., inspector of milk, from August 29, 1895, to August 31, 1898.
*Potter, Charles B., in common council, ninth ward, 1887.
" " " " sixth ward, 1888 to 1890, and 1891.
*Potter, Christopher C., in common council, sixth ward, 1846 to 1851. President, 1849.
*Potter, Jabez J., city marshal, from June, 1845, to June, 1848.
Potter, James A., Jr., in common council, seventh ward, from April 16, 1903, to January 4, 1909.
" " alderman, seventh ward, from January 4, 1909, to January 2, 1911.
Potter, Nathaniel F., Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1870 to 1873.
" " alderman, sixth ward, from June, 1873, to October 6, 1876.
" " water commissioner, November 1, 1876, to November 5, 1880.
*Potter, Phineas, in common council, fifth ward, 1837.
" " alderman, fifth ward, 1838 to 1846.
*Potter, Roger Williams, in common council, third ward, 1830 to 1837.
Potter, William Knight, mayor, 1892 to 1894.
Potter, William R., in common council, fourth ward, from April 9, 1900 to 1901.
Potter, William Y., in common council, ninth ward, 1871 to 1873, and from 1875 to 1878.
*Pratt, Chester, in common council, fourth ward, 1848.
*Pratt, William H., in common council, seventh ward, 1859 to 1861, and 1864.
*Prentice, John, in common council, fourth ward, 1860.
Presbrey, Allen A., in common council, fourth ward, 1897 to 1899, 1902 to January 6, 1908.
" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, from January 3, 1910. Now in office.
Presbrey, Walter A., in common council, seventh ward, 1901 to March 7, 1904.
" " alderman, seventh ward, from March 7, 1904, to January, 1907.

Digitized by Google

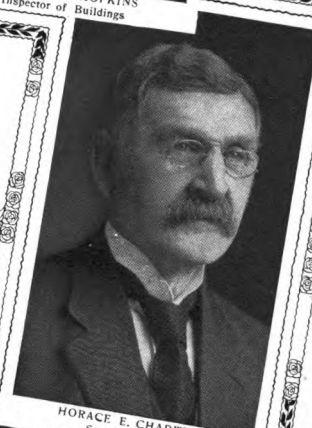
REUBEN S. BEMIS
Inspector of Plumbing



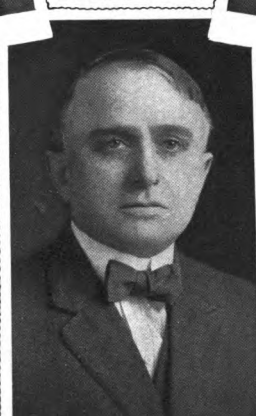
SPENCER B. HOPKINS
Inspector of Buildings



HENRY R. EVANS
Supt. of Public Buildings



HORACE E. CHADWICK
Smoke Inspector



CHARLES E. DOYLE
Inspector of Steam Boilers

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Presbrey, Walter A., police commissioner, from February 1, 1908. Now in office.

Provan, James, in common council, tenth ward, 1877.

Raftery, John T., in common council, third ward, 1902 to January, 1904.

*Randall, James, in common council, first ward, 1884 to 1888.

*Randall, James, in common council, fourth ward, 1888 to 1890, 1896 to 1898.

*Rathbone, George S., alderman, fourth ward, 1852 to 1858.

*Rathbun, Joshua, overseer of the poor, from June, 1832, to June, 1836.

*Rathbun, Thomas R., alderman, seventh ward, April 6, 1864, to June, 1864.

Rattigan, Michael A., in common council, third ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

*Rawson, Henry G. H., in common council, fourth ward, 1899, to July 22, 1906. Died in office.

Raymond, George H., police justice, from April 12, 1909. Now in office.

*Raynsford, Edmund W., alderman, tenth ward, from May 7, 1874, to January, 1875, in 1876 and in 1878; also from January 1, to January 5, 1883. Died in office.

*Read, Spencer P., in common council, eighth ward, 1888 to 1894.

Regan, John J., in common council, third ward, January 4, 1909, to January 1, 1912.

" " alderman, from January 1, 1912. Now in office.

Remington, Horace, alderman, seventh ward, 1898 to 1900.

*Remington, William B., in common council, sixth ward, 1865 to 1868.

Remlinger, John L., in common council, sixth ward, 1891 to 1894, 1895, to 1897.

Reynolds, Frank B., in common council, sixth ward, from January, 1905, to January, 1907.

*Reynolds, William K., in common council, sixth ward, 1887.

" " " " fifth ward, 1888, to March 7, 1895. Resigned.

" " alderman, fifth ward, from March 21, 1895.

" " commissioner of the North Burial Ground, 1897.

" " president board of aldermen, 1905, to January 6, 1908.

" " commissioner of Dexter Donation, from December 16, 1905.

" " acting mayor, from September 26, 1905, to January 1, 1906, and from November 29, 1906, to January 7, 1907.

" " hospital commissioner, from May 3, 1909, to June 30, 1912. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

*Rhodes, Edward S., in common council, fifth ward, 1855.
" " city sergeant, from June, 1861, to December 7, 1903. Died in office.
*Rhodes, Edward S., city messenger, from June, 1861, to December 7, 1903. Died in office.
Rhodes, Elisha H., assessor of taxes, from June, 1885. Now in office.
*Rhodes, James T., in common council, third ward, 1844.
*Rice, Archibald B., in common council, sixth ward, 1859 to 1863, 1866 to 1867, and from June, 1873, to January, 1877.
*Rice, Fitz James, in common council, sixth ward, 1868 to 1870.
Richards, Henry F., in common council, fifth ward, from April 6, 1882, to January, 1886.
Richards, Herbert A., alderman, eighth ward, 1896.
*Rickard, George A., in common council, ninth ward, 1878.
Rickard, William W., in common council, fifth ward, 1872, to January, 1877.
*Rider, William B., in common council, fifth ward, November 7, 1854, to June, 1856, and from 1859 to 1862.
*Robbins, Charles T., in common council, first ward, 1855 to 1856.
" " sixth ward, 1864 to 1865. President, 1855.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1865.
*Robbins, Gilbert F., in common council, seventh ward, 1879 to 1882.
" " alderman, seventh ward, from 1882 to 1887. President 1883 to 1887.
" " acting mayor, from June 9, 1886, to January 3, 1887.
" " mayor, 1887 to 1889.
*Roberts, William L., superintendent of hacks, August 16, 1877, to January 14, 1878.
*Robinson, Charles P., in common council, 1876 to 1879. President, 1877 to 1879.
*Rockwell, Elisha H., in common council, seventh ward, 1889 to 1891.
*Rodman, William M., in common council, fifth ward, 1852.
" " mayor, from June 29, 1857 to 1859.
*Rogers, Charles D., in common council, first ward, 1885 to 1887.
" " alderman, first ward, 1887; second ward, 1888 to 1890.
Rogers, Everett I., in common council, second ward, from January, 1905, to January 6, 1908.
*Rogers, Horatio, justice of the police court, June, 1861 to 1862.
*Rogers, Horatio, in common council, third ward, 1866 to 1868, and from February 8, 1873, to January, 1875. President, August 10, 1874, to January, 1875. Record Commissioner, from March 6, 1891, to November 12, 1904. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

*Rogers, John S., sanitary inspector, from July 23, 1883, to February 14, 1895. Died in office.

Rogers, Milford D., clerk of municipal court, from November 15, 1912. Now in office.

Root, Henry T., in common council, ninth ward, 1872.
" " alderman, ninth ward, 1872 to 1873, and from 1885 to 1887.
" " " seventh ward, 1888 to 1891.

Root, Robert C., in common council, seventh ward, 1900; in sixth ward, 1901, to January, 1905.

Rose, Henry B., secretary of the school committee, from October 29, 1889. Now in office.

*Ross, Thomas B., in common council, third ward, 1883 to 1885.
" " alderman, third ward, 1885 to 1888.

Rounds, John M., in common council, second ward, 1881 to 1892.
" " alderman, second ward, 1892 to 1893.

*Rounds, Thomas M., in common council, fourth ward, 1867 to 1869, and in 1876; in common council, sixth ward, 1877 to 1882, and from January 13, 1886 to 1888.

Ryan, Timothy E., in common council, tenth ward, 1892 to 1897.

*Salisbury, Levi, clerk of the municipal court, from August 10, 1857, to June, 1868.

*Salisbury, Stephen S., in common council, third ward, 1855 to 1859, and 1862 to 1865.

Sampson, Charles F., in common council, fourth ward, 1875 to 1880.
" " alderman, fourth ward, from 1880 to 1890. President, 1887 to 1890.

*Sanford, Albert, chief of police, from June, 1867, to June, 1869.

San Souci, Emery J., in common council, eighth ward, 1901, to January, 1907.

San Souci, Joseph O., in common council, tenth ward, 1894 to 1896.

*Saunders, Arnold, in common council, sixth ward, 1853.

Sawin, Eugene M., in common council, sixth ward, 1897 to 1899.

*Sayles, Willard, city solicitor, from January 29, 1855, to June, 1855.

Schofield, William A., in common council, second ward, from January, 1907. Now in office.

Scott, Albert J., in common council, sixth ward, from January 1, 1912. Now in office.

Scott, Walter O., inspector of milk, from August 31, 1899. Now in office.

*Seagrave, Josiah, Jr., in common council, first ward, 1846.

Sears, William F., in common council, sixth ward, from January, 1905. Now in office.

*Seekell, Thomas, in common council, sixth ward, 1832.

Sellew, Clinton D., in common council, third ward, June, 1871, to February 10, 1877. Resigned.

Digitized by Google

Sellew, Clinton D., secretary of the water commissioners, and of the board of public works, from May 30, 1872, to February 11, 1889.

" " member of the board of public works, from March, 1884, to February 11, 1889.

" " secretary of the commissioner of public works, from February 11, 1889, to March, 1891. Resigned.

" " in common council, first ward, January, 1892 to 1896.

" " president of common council, 1893 to 1896.

Shanley, John J., in common council, tenth ward, from January 1, 1912. Now in office.

*Sharpe, Lucian, alderman, second ward, 1872.

*Shattuck, William H., in common council, ninth ward, 1876 to 1882.

*Shaw, Allen, in common council, fifth ward, 1877.

*Shaw, James, Jr., in common council, third ward, 1868 to 1870.

*Sheahan, Dennis H., in common council, third ward, 1888 to 1890, 1894, and 1897 to 1901.

" " alderman, third ward, 1902.

Shedd, J. Herbert, ctiy engineer, from May 5, 1890, to May 3, 1897.

Sherwood, David F., in common council, seventh ward, from January 2, 1911. Now in office.

*Shepard, Thomas P., in common council, second ward, 1848 to 1851. President, 1850.

*Sheridan, James C., city sergeant, from June, 1848 to 1861.

Sherman, George R., sealer of weights and measures and superintendent of street signs and numbers, from January 14, 1897, to January 11, 1900.

Short, Hiram A., in common council, tenth ward, 1875.

*Simmons, Eben, in common council, fifth ward, 1862 to 1864.

*Simmons, Henry M., in common council, third ward, 1855 to 1857.

*Sims, Gardiner C., police commissioner, from December 23, 1903, to February 4, 1904.

Sisson, Charles, in common council, second ward, 1896, to January, 1905.

" " alderman, 1905, to January, 1906.

*Sisson, Isaac C., in common council, first ward, 1860 to 1863, 1864 to 1865, and from June, 1866 to 1867. Died in office.

*Slade, George H., in common council, ninth ward, 1881 to 1883.

*Slade, Obadiah, in common council, seventh ward, 1863, to January, 1869.

" " superintendent of public buildings, from January 25, 1869, to October 1, 1886. Died in office.

Digitized by Google

Slade, Walter F., secretary of the commissioner of public works, from March, 1891, to August 11, 1903.
" " commissioner of public works, from August 11, 1903. Now in office.
*Slocum, Ziba O., alderman, ninth ward, 1891, to January 6, 1892.
*Small, Walter H., superintendent of schools, from July 1, 1902, to September 15, 1909. Died in office.
*Smith, Albert W., in common council, first ward, 1887.
*Smith, Amos D., in common council, fourth ward, 1842 to 1847.
Smith, Charles E., member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1895. Now in office.
*Smith, Charles M., superintendent of lights, from October 1, 1867, to April 14, 1879.
*Smith, Charles Sydney, in common council, sixth ward, 1868 to 1871, 1872.
" " " in common council, seventh ward, 1888.
" " " mayor, 1891.
" " " commissioner of sinking funds, from January 7, 1901, to January, 1905.
" " " commissioner of Dexter Donation, from December, 1900, to August 12, 1907. Died in office.
Smith, Edwin A., in common council, eighth ward, from June, 1872, to January, 1877.
" " alderman, eighth ward, 1877.
*Smith, Ferdinand, in common council, seventh ward, 1880 to 1882.
*Smith, Francis M., in common council, ninth ward, 1868 to 1871.
Smith, Franklin A., Jr., license commissioner, from August, 1898, to November 22, 1901.
*Smith, Henry S., in common council, tenth ward, 1876.
" " alderman, tenth ward, 1877.
*Smith, James Y., mayor, from June, 1855, to June 29, 1857.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from January, 1874, to April, 1876.
Smith, John P., in common council, eighth ward, 1896 to 1898.
*Smith, Robert E., in common council, seventh ward, 1877.
" " alderman, seventh ward, 1878 to 1882.
" " " ninth ward, 1887.
" " " sixth ward, 1888 to 1891.
" " president, in 1881 and 1890.
" " commissioner of public works, from March, 1891, to July 22, 1903. Died in office.
Smith, Roswell C., in common council, fifth ward, 1899 to January, 1906.
Smith, Samuel N., in common council, first ward, 1883 to 1885.
*Smith, William A., in common council, first ward, 1833.

Digitized by Google

Smith, George W., in common council, ninth ward, January 4, 1909, to January 1, 1912, and from January 6, 1913. Now in office.

Smith, Arthur H., fire commissioner, from January 4, 1909. Now in office.

*Snow, Amos W., alderman, seventh ward, 1866 to 1873. President, 1871 to 1873.

*Snow, Edwin M., in common council, second ward, 1855.

" " city registrar, from July 23, 1855, to December 22, 1888. Died in office.

" " superintendent of health, from July, 1856, to January, 1884.

*Snow, J. Lippitt, in common council, eighth ward, 1866 to 1869, and 1870.

" " alderman, eighth ward, 1875

*Snow, Joseph T., in common council, seventh ward, 1868 to 1870.

*Southwick, Isaac H., Jr., in common council, second ward, 1887 to 1890.

" " justice of the police court, from April 24, 1899, to August 2, 1900. Resigned.

" " member of the board of canvassers and registration, from August 1, 1900, to December 23, 1902. Died in office.

*Spencer, Christopher V., in common council, sixth ward, 1834.

*Spencer, Jonathan L., in common council, eighth ward, 1869 to 1871.

*Spencer, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1856 to 1862, 1869 to 1871, and from August 19, 1874, to January, 1877.

" " alderman, fifth ward, 1871 to 1873, and 1877 to 1880.

*Spicer, George T., in common council, seventh ward, 1855.

" " alderman, fourth ward, from June, 1870, to August 17, 1879. Died in office.

Spicer, William A., in common council, seventh ward, 1882 to 1885.

" " alderman, ninth ward, from January, 1907, to January, 1908.

Spink, Arthur B., deputy city clerk, from January 19, 1903, to February, 1905.

*Spink, Benjamin W., in common council, ninth ward, 1898, to January, 1905.

*Spink, Joseph E., judge of the municipal court, from July 3, 1884, to April 19, 1910. Died in office.

*Sprague, Albert G., in common council, fourth ward, 1856 to 1859.

Sprague, John L., license commissioner, from August, 1893, to November 22, 1901.

*Sprague, Samuel S., in common council, sixth ward, 1868 to 1870.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1871 to 1873.

*Sprague, Thomas W., in common council, seventh ward, 1859 to 1861.

Digitized by Google

*Staples, William R., in common council, first ward, 1832.
" " justice of the police court, June, 1833 to 1835.
*Steere, Enoch, in common council, third ward, 1846 to 1850.
*Steere, George A., in common council, fourth ward, 1877 to 1879.
" " deputy chief engineer of the fire department, from March, 1883, to July 2, 1884. Resigned.
" " chief engineer of the fire department, from July 2, 1884, to April 1, 1909.
*Steere, Thomas E., in common council, second ward, from June, 1872, to February 22, 1873. Died in office.
Stevens, Albert E., in common council, fifth ward, from January 6, 1908, to January 2, 1911.
*Stillwell, Nicholas, in common council, third ward, July 17, 1837, to June, 1838.
*Stimson, John J., in common council, fourth ward, March, 1834, to June, 1836.
" " in common council, second ward, 1843 to 1848, and 1858. President, 1847.
Stiness, Walter R., in common council, tenth ward, 1883.
*Stokes, Martin C., in common council, seventh ward, February 28, 1854, to June, 1855.
*Stokes, William L., in common council, tenth ward, 1884 to 1886.
*Stone, Alfred, in common council, second ward, 1885 to 1888.
*Stone, Charles M., in common council, seventh ward, 1854 to 1855, 1856 to 1857, and 1865.
Stone, George A., clerk of the municipal court, from January 25, 1907, to November 15, 1912. Resigned.
" " judge of municipal court, from November 15, 1912. Now in office.
*Stone, Jason P., in common council, ninth ward, 1892 to 1895.
" " member of the board of canvassers and registration, from March 7, 1895, to March 9, 1898.
*Stone, Pardon M., in common council, sixth ward, 1851 to 1853, and seventh ward, 1865.
Studley, J. Edward, commissioner of North Burial Ground, from January 1, 1894, to February 5, 1894. Resigned.
*Studley, John M., license commissioner, from April, 1891, to May 24, 1893, and from August, 1893, to November 22, 1901.
*Studley, Thomas E., in common council, third ward, 1871 to 1882.
Sturges, Howard O., in common council, first ward, 1896 to 1898.
Sturges, Walter K., in common council, first ward, from January 2, 1911. Now in office.
Sullivan, James P., in common council, fourth ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 3, 1910.

Digitized by Google

*Swan, Samuel B., member of board of public works, from November 6, 1880, to March, 1883.
" " superintendent of lights, from April 14, 1879, to March 3, 1890. Died in office.

Swarts, Gardner T., in common council, fourth ward, 1897 to 1900.

Sweeney, Michael, in common council, sixth ward, 1888 to 1891.

Sweet, Leprilete, in common council, ninth ward, from January 7, 1907, to January 3, 1910.

*Sweet, Jesse B., in common council, first ward, 1835 to 1837.

*Sweet, Silas A., alderman, eighth ward, from June, 1872 to January, 1875.
" " in common council, 1876 to 1880.

*Sweet, Smith S., in common council, first ward, 1864 to 1871.

*Taft, Cyrus, in common council, third ward, 1848.

Taft, Royal C., in common council, second ward, 1855 to 1857.

*Talcott, James M., superintendent of the Providence Reform School, August 5, 1850, to May, 1853, and July 1, 1860, to July 15, 1876.

Tallman, Nelson, overseer of bridges, from January 25, 1875, to April 2, 1878.

*Tallman, William, in common council, fifth ward, 1832.

Tanner, Willard B., in common council, seventh ward, 1896 to 1898.

*Tarbell, Horace S., superintendent of public schools, from September 1, 1884, to June 30, 1902.

Taylor, Harry, in common council, ninth ward, from January, 1905, to January 3, 1910.

*Taylor, John H., in common council, first ward, 1851 to 1859.
" " alderman, first ward, 1863.

*Taylor, Joseph W., chief of fire department, July 11, 1853, to June, 1859.
" " registrar of transfers, from June, 1860, to September 20, 1876. Died in office.

*Tell, William H., license commissioner, from June, 1880, to June, 1883.

*Tew, George P., alderman, ninth ward, 1868 to 1871 and 1876; also from January, 1883, to June, 1883. President, 1869 to 1871.
" " assessor of taxes, from June, 1883, to February 5, 1895.

Thomas, Charles L., in common council, seventh ward, 1864 to 1866.

Thompson, George E., highway commissioner, from January, 1879, to November 5, 1880.

*Thornton, William L., in common council, sixth ward, 1839 to 1842.

*Thurber, Dexter, surveyor of highways, from June to August 27, 1832.
" " alderman, first ward, 1832.

*Thurber, Edmund, in common council, first ward, 1849 to 1851.

*Thurber, Isaac, in common council, first ward, 1839 to 1844.
" " alderman, first ward, 1854 to 1856.

Digitized by Google

Thurston, Benjamin, in common council, sixth ward, 1893 to 1895.
" " alderman, sixth ward, 1895.
*Tillinghast, Charles E., in common council, third ward, 1851 to 1855.
*Tillinghast, Charles F., justice of the police court, 1832.
*Tillinghast, John W., in common council, seventh ward, 1879 to 1886.
*Tillinghast, Stephen, city treasurer, from June, 1832, to June 15, 1840. Resigned.
Tillinghast, Sylvester L., city weigher, from May 16, 1912. Now in office.
*Tingley, Edmund W., in common council, third ward, 1855 to 1857.
*Tingley, Samuel, Jr., in common council, second ward, 1843 to 1847.
*Tobey, John F., in common council, second ward, 1866 to 1869.
" " alderman, third ward, 1879.
Tower, Clifford S., in common council, first ward, 1904 to January, 1879.
Tower, James H., in common council, fifth ward, 1876 to 1878, and 1879 to 1886.
*Trask, James K., in common council, ninth ward, 1882 to 1887.
" " in common council, sixth ward, 1888 to 1891, 1893, and 1895 to 1902.
*Tripp, Benjamin, city treasurer, from August 24, 1868, to January 13, 1890.
*Tripp, Stephen, city treasurer, from November 27, 1843, to February 14, 1849. Died in office.
Truman, Nathan H., in common council, eighth ward, 1896.
*Trumbull, Henry, in common council, sixth ward, 1837.
*Tucker, James, Jr., in common council, sixth ward, 1855 to 1862.
*Tucker, Zachariah R., in common council, third ward, 1857 to 1860, 1870 to 1872.
*Tyler, Solomon, in common council, seventh ward, 1861.
*Updike, Cæsar A., in common council, first ward, 1859 to 1862.
*Van Slyck, Nicholas, in common council fifth ward, from June, 1870, to August 10, 1874. President, from June, 1873, to August 10, 1874. Resigned.
" " city solicitor, from August 10, 1874, to March 3, 1892. Died in office.
*Vaughn, Henry W., inspector of milk, from October 17, 1870, to March 29, 1877.
Vaughan, William P., in common council, first ward, 1888 to 1896.
" " commissioner of North Burial Ground, from February 5, 1894 to 1896.
Vaughn, William P., in board of alderman, ninth ward, from January 6, 1908. President, 1913. Now in office.
*Veazie, Joseph, in common council, first ward, 1841.
*Viall, Nelson, chief of police, from June, 1866 to 1867.

Digitized by Google

*Viall, William, in common council, third ward, 1842 to 1846.
" " alderman, third ward, 1846.
Vincent, Walter B., alderman, first ward, 1898 to 1902.
" " president, 1900 to 1902.
*Vose, George L., in common council, eighth ward, 1890 to 1896.
" " park commissioner, January 5, 1891, to January 3, 1895. Resigned.
*Wade, Eben, in common council, fourth ward, 1840 to November 27, 1843. Resigned.
Waite, Frederick S., in common council, fifth ward, from January, 1905. President, 1911. Now in office.
Walch, Thomas, in common council, eighth ward, from January 7, 1907. Now in office.
*Walcott, Edward, in common council, 1848.
*Wales, Samuel H., license commissioner, from July 1, 1875, to May, 1886. Died in office.
Walker, Albert A., inspector of kerosene, from January 5, 1903, to January 4, 1904.
*Walker, Ebenezer W., in common council, sixth ward, 1853 to 1854, and seventh ward, 1859.
Walker, William D., mayor's clerk, from January 4, 1892, to January 1, 1894.
Walton, Seth, in common council, eighth ward, January 4, 1909. Now in office.
Walton, William A., park commissioner, from January 4, 1904, to July 2, 1908. Resigned.
*Warner, James M., in common council, fourth ward, 1832 to 1834.
Warren, James G., in common council, eighth ward, 1889.
*Washburn, Oliver A., Jr., in common council, third ward, 1859 to 1863.
" " commissioner of sinking funds, from April 13, 1876, to January, 1879.
*Waterman, John O., in common council, fifth ward, 1847.
*Waterman, Stephen, in common council, fourth ward, 1855 to 1860. President, 1856 to 1860; alderman, 1861.
" " in common council, second ward, 1869 to November 3, 1871.
Waterman, Thomas W., harbor master, 1884.
" " in common council, fifth ward, 1894 to 1898.
*Waterman, William H., in common council, first ward, 1847 to 1850.
" " alderman, first ward, 1856 to 1861.
Watson, Arthur H., in common council, second ward, 1883 to 1888.
" " " " first ward, 1888 to 1893. President, 1890 to 1893.
" " alderman, first ward, 1894 to 1896. President, 1895.
*Watson, Matthew, alderman, second ward, 1845 to 1847.

Digitized by Google

*Weaver, Lucius, in common council, seventh ward, February 28, to June, 1854.

*Webb, Henry A., city auditor, from June, 1863, to June 8, 1863. Resigned.

" " assessor of taxes, from June, 1866 to June, 1885.

*Webster, Henry L., in common council, first ward, 1854.

*Weeden, Benjamin D., in common council, fourth ward, 1832 to July 10, 1834. Resigned.

*Weeden, William B., in common council, second ward, 1882 to 1884

*West, Ambrose E., in common council, tenth ward, 1888.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1889, and 1891 to 1895.

*West, George J., in common council, tenth ward, 1895 to July 21, 1896. Died in office.

West, Thomas F., in common council, tenth ward, 1897 to 1899.

" " alderman, tenth ward, 1899.

*Westcott, Amasa S., in common council, first ward, 1854.

" " judge of the municipal court, from April, 1867, to July 3, 1884.

Westcott, Oren, in common council, first ward, 1875, to January, 1878.

" " commissioner of the North Burial Ground, from February 11, 1878, to January, 1895.

*Wheaton, James, alderman, third ward, 1838 to 1842.

*Wheaton, Samuel B., in common council, second ward, 1859, to October 8, 1860. Resigned.

*Wheeler, Bennett W., in common council, third ward, 1862.

*Wheeler, Edward R., in common council, sixth ward, 1881 to 1884.

*Whelden, Joseph, in common council, first ward, 1878 to 1882.

Whelden, Joseph N., in common council, second ward, 1899 to July 2, 1903. Resigned.

*Whipple, William L., in common council, tenth ward, 1884 to 1887, and in eighth ward, 1896 to 1898.

*Whitaker, Thomas, alderman, second ward, 1874, to May, 1852. Died in office.

*Whitaker, William, in common council, fourth ward, 1862 to 1866.

" " elected alderman, fourth ward. Died January 3, 1879, prior to the inauguration.

Whitcomb, Bainbridge A., in common council, June, 1873, to January, 1875.

*White, Albert C., in common council, second ward, 1892 to 1896.

*White, Stillman, in common council, first ward, June, 1866, to 1872, and from January, 1875, to January, 1879, and in 1882.

" " alderman, first ward, 1885 to 1887.

" " fire commissioner, from February 27, 1895, to March 3, 1902. Resigned.

Digitized by Google

*White, Thomas, justice of the police court, June, 1834 to 1835, and June, 1836 to 1838.

*Whitehouse, James G., in common council, fifth ward, 1881 to 1886.

*Whiting, Joseph C., Jr., superintendent of lights, from March 12, 1867, to October, 1867.

Whiteley, Samuel, in common council, ninth ward, 1893 to 1898.

" " board of canvassers and registration, from January 5, 1903. Now in office.

Whittemore, Gilbert E., truant officer, 1893, to May 25, 1912. Died in office.

*Wiggin, Oliver C., inspector of milk, April 26 to October 17, 1870. Resigned.

*Wightman, George W., overseer of the poor, from June, 1858, to January, 1890.

*Wilbur, Pardon, in common council, second ward, from 1881 to 1883.

Wilcox, Dutee, alderman, ninth ward, 1877 to 1880.

" " commissioner of sinking funds, from January 2, 1905. Now in office.

*Willard, Hezekiah, in common council, fifth ward, 1839 to 1840, and 1841 to 1842.

*Williams, Caleb, in common council, sixth ward, 1832 to 1834.

" " alderman, sixth ward, 1834 to 1839.

*Williams, Edward S., in common council, fourth ward, 1842 to 1849.

*Williams, N. Bangs, in common council, sixth ward, 1867.

*Williams, William A., in common council, fifth ward, 1852 to September, 1854. Died in office.

*Williamson, Gustavus A., recorder of deeds, from June, 1866, to January 17, 1895.

Wilson, Charles A., in common council, fourth ward, 1888 to 1890.

Windsor, Harry E., in common council, eighth ward, January 4, 1909. Now in office.

Winn, Henry M., in common council, tenth ward, 1899, to January, 1903 and 1904.

*Winship, Henry B., alderman, fourth ward, 1890 to 1895, and 1898 to 1902.

" " park commissioner, from January 5, 1891, to May, 1897.

*Winship, John B., surveyor of lumber, from February 10, 1873, to February, 1874.

*Winsor, Andrew, in common council, seventh ward, 1876 to 1880.

Winsor, Edwin, in common council, eighth ward, 1886 to 1895.

*Winsor, Ira, in common council, seventh ward, 1885 to 1888.

" " in common council, ninth ward, 1888 to 1895.

" " alderman, ninth ward, 1895 to March 3, 1902. Resigned.

" " President, 1898 to 1900.

Digitized by Google

Winsor, Ira, fire marshal, from March 19, 1888, to January 21, 1904. Resigned.
" " fire commissioner, March 3, 1902, to January 4, 1909.
Winsor, James B., in common council, seventh ward, 1878.
*Winsor, James W., in common council, sixth ward, 1852.
" " " " seventh ward, 1857.
*Winsor, Samuel A., in common council, seventh ward, February 28, 1854, to June, 1856.
Wood, George H., in common council, first ward, 1893 to 1896.
*Wood, William H., in common council, fourth ward, from April 5, 1883, to January, 1885.
Woods, John Carter Brown, in common council, second ward, from February 1, 1877, to January, 1885. President, 1881 to 1885.
Worrall, William H., deputy city treasurer, from March 3, 1913. Now in office.
Wright, Nathan M., in common council, eighth ward, 1899 to 1901.
" " police justice, from July 2, 1906, to April 12, 1909.
Young, Allen P., in common council, first ward, 1881.
*Young, Edward R., in common council, third ward, 1838 to 1840.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPAL ELECTION.

NOVEMBER 5. 1912.

Table showing the voters in each ward of the City of Providence.

[November 5, 1912.]

WARDS.	VOTERS.			
	Real.	Personal.	Registry.	Total.
Ward 1	758	646	1,516	2,920
Ward 2	1,163	525	1,862	3,550
Ward 3	1,061	220	2,170	3,451
Ward 4	359	319	2,052	2,730
Ward 5	677	384	2,213	3,274
Ward 6	1,325	362	2,424	4,111
Ward 7	695	302	2,081	3,078
Ward 8	1,076	324	2,036	3,436
Ward 9	592	272	1,960	2,824
Ward 10	1,020	285	1,799	3,104
Total	8,726	3,639	20,113	32,478

Digitized by Google

MAYOR OF PROVIDENCE.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	H. Fletcher, Rep.	Gainer, Dem.	Pullen, Pro.	Higgins, Soc.
Ward 1	1,315	1,245	11	24
Ward 2	1,599	1,557	21	65
Ward 3	1,112	1,960	11	95
Ward 4	1,070	1,171	9	108
Ward 5	1,354	1,442	30	113
Ward 6	2,237	1,243	41	98
Ward 7	1,540	1,058	30	106
Ward 8	1,491	1,349	18	198
Ward 9	1,133	1,257	16	78
Ward 10	744	1,713	19	199
Totals	13,595	13,995	206	1,084

Joseph H. Gainer elected by 400 plurality.

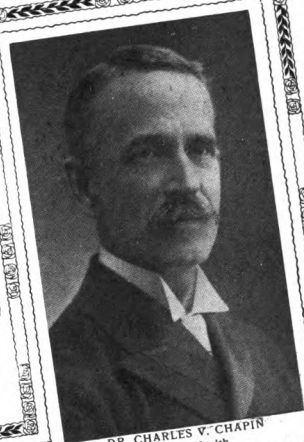
VOTE BY DISTRICTS.

Wards.	H. Fletcher, Rep.	Gainer, Dem.	Pullen, Pro.	Higgins, Soc.
1—District 1	354	97	4	4
District 2	163	78	2	1
District 3	350	286	3	4
District 4	70	270	1	2
District 5	111	391	0	6
District 6	267	123	1	7
2—District 1	532	400	8	33
District 2	81	487	1	13
District 3	215	215	5	9
District 4	204	284	2	7
District 5	223	85	2	3
District 6	344	86	3	0
3—District 1	137	168	0	8
District 2	216	385	3	29
District 3	118	126	0	5
District 4	155	316	3	13
District 5	275	420	2	24
District 6	92	283	1	4
District 7	119	262	2	12

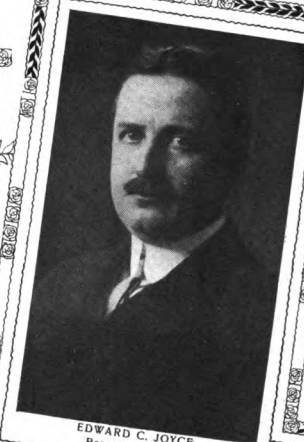
Digitized by Google

Wards.	H. Fletcher, Rep.	Gainer, Dem.	Pullen, Pro.	Higgins, Soc.
4—District 1	97	192	1	17
District 2	24	65	0	1
District 3	316	257	0	31
District 4	258	231	6	25
District 5	148	164	0	7
District 6	227	262	2	27
5—District 1	142	418	5	11
District 2	112	275	4	43
District 3	358	151	6	13
District 4	328	348	9	34
District 5	414	250	6	12
6—District 1	154	238	3	11
District 2	346	245	8	19
District 3	554	187	14	13
District 4	710	251	9	34
District 5	157	41	0	3
District 6	316	281	7	18
7—District 1	270	143	4	9
District 2	341	184	10	12
District 3	169	65	1	5
District 4	224	194	5	8
District 5	336	302	7	61
District 6	200	170	3	11
8—District 1	249	202	3	41
District 2	293	218	0	48
District 3	176	201	3	11
District 4	353	168	7	53
District 5	225	107	1	13
District 6	195	453	4	32
9—District 1	307	328	5	17
District 2	316	245	5	8
District 3	254	311	2	8
District 4	66	130	1	9
District 5	138	143	1	6
District 6	52	100	2	30
10—District 1	91	309	3	38
District 2	117	179	6	23
District 3	155	266	2	48
District 4	214	431	6	23
District 5	69	123	0	9
District 6	98	405	2	58

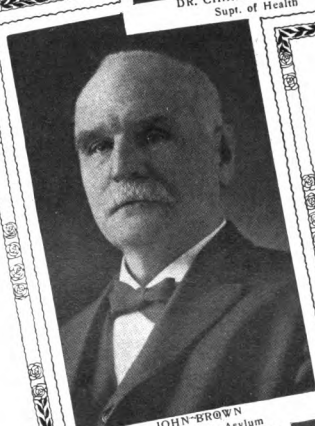
Digitized by Google



DR. CHARLES V. CHAPIN
Supt. of Health



EDWARD C. JOYCE
Recorder of Deeds



JOHN BROWN
Supt. of Dexter Asylum

JAMES WARREN, Jr.
Supt. North Burial Ground

ROBERT L. BRUNET
Electrical and Gas Engineer

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY TREASURER.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	Clarke, Rep.	Nolan, Dem.	Phillips, Pro.	Schultheiss, Soc.
Ward 1	1,441	1,090	13	24
Ward 2	1,759	1,304	27	68
Ward 3	1,223	1,729	16	111
Ward 4	1,162	988	18	115
Ward 5	1,498	1,211	28	118
Ward 6	2,454	939	39	99
Ward 7	1,676	861	32	110
Ward 8	1,638	1,133	20	201
Ward 9	1,265	1,006	20	78
Ward 10	834	1,520	20	201
Totals	14,950	11,781	233	1,125

Walter L. Clarke elected by 3,169 plurality.

HARBOR MASTER.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	Maguire, Rep. Dem.	McBeth, Pro.	Shaw, Soc.
Ward 1	2,511	16	29
Ward 2	3,033	31	71
Ward 3	2,891	29	119
Ward 4	2,119	21	121
Ward 5	2,668	43	126
Ward 6	3,347	80	98
Ward 7	2,497	49	117
Ward 8	2,718	31	210
Ward 9	2,250	26	88
Ward 10	2,337	24	214
Totals	26,371	350	1,193

John H. Maguire elected by 22,178 plurality.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEER OF THE POOR.

VOTE BY WARDS.

	Cummings, Rep. Dem.	Dowler, Pro.	Arnold, Soc.
Ward 1	2,485	22	35
Ward 2	3,004	41	87
Ward 3	2,867	41	123
Ward 4	2,101	32	124
Ward 5	2,629	53	135
Ward 6	3,315	85	110
Ward 7	2,487	50	121
Ward 8	2,689	37	217
Ward 9	2,219	31	101
Ward 10	2,294	38	217
Totals	26,090	430	1,270

Matthew J. Cummings elected by 24,820 plurality.

VOTE FOR ALDERMEN.

FIRST WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Balch, R.	257	137	242	22	57	138	853
Taylor, D.	40	33	112	78	105	39	407

Balch elected by 446 plurality.

SECOND WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Kelso, R.	272	40	123	160	180	287	1062
Wall, D.	110	106	75	93	42	42	468

Kelso elected by 594 plurality.

THIRD WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.
Day, R.	33	62	52	45	99	42	33	366
Regan, D.	17	88	62	147	191	126	73	704

Regan elected by 338 plurality.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Budlong, R., D.	66	9	137	123	68	156	559

Budlong elected without opposition.

FIFTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Ballou, R.	48	33	180	111	183	555
Brissette, D.	59	75	65	71	81	351

Ballou elected by 204 plurality.

SIXTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Higgins, R.	46	79	234	303	83	83	828
Stone, D., Prog.....	80	105	152	149	29	115	630

Higgins elected by 198 plurality.

SEVENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Moulton, R.	86	142	78	70	120	52	548
Padien, D.	25	59	13	55	100	36	288

Moulton elected by 260 plurality.

EIGHTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Parker, R.	125	174	72	197	136	85	789
McCarthy, D.	62	67	72	54	35	120	410

Parker elected by 379 plurality.

NINTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Vaughn, R., D., Ind.	168	209	169	57	56	21	680

Vaughn elected without opposition.

TENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
McMann	120	84	136	224	61	164	789

McMann election without opposition.

Digitized by Google

VOTE FOR COMMON COUNCILMEN.

FIRST WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Paddock, R.	166	90	187	23	47	95	608
Phillips, R.	231	119	231	22	47	128	778
Sturges, R., D.....	285	162	340	96	153	178	1214
Goddard, R., D.....	289	166	341	98	152	177	1223
Davenport, D.	136	80	165	78	111	88	658
Kelly, D.	52	43	113	75	111	48	442

Phillips, Sturges, Goddard and Davenport elected.

SECOND WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Schofield, P.	254	31	112	144	176	282	999
Potter, R.	248	26	100	142	174	284	974
Austin, R.....	231	28	114	140	167	258	938
Hill, R.	239	25	105	141	177	286	973
Warren, D.	113	107	82	106	46	47	501
Grimshaw, D.	103	105	91	103	38	44	484
Rubin, D.	136	110	73	106	50	69	544
O'Connell, D.	111	111	81	106	38	40	487

Scoofield, Porter, Austin and Hill elected.

THIRD WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.
Winog'd, R.	34	65	45	41	85	35	35	340
Lloyd, R.	32	60	50	46	100	36	35	359
W'th't'n, R.	31	61	55	47	108	42	34	378
Dawson, R.	31	61	58	47	103	40	33	373
DeBenedictis, D.	17	81	59	143	180	131	66	677
J. E. O'Connell, D. ..	17	85	57	138	178	125	68	668
Nolan, D.	19	85	54	140	172	121	70	661
F. W. O'Connell, D..	16	80	50	137	179	125	69	656
J. P. O'Connell, Cit..	4	12	10	6	57	10	10	109

DeBenedictis, J. E. O'Connell, Nolan and F. W. O'Connell elected.

FOURTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Knowles, R., D.	61	7	135	120	67	150	540
Harden, R., D.....	59	8	139	120	67	148	541
Doyle, R., D.....	60	8	126	117	65	154	530
Bowen, R., D.....	60	7	121	116	68	140	512

Knowles, Harden, Doyle and Bowen elected without opposition.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Waite, R.	46	30	185	114	188	563
Barber, R.	43	26	176	110	181	536
Pabodie, R.	41	24	174	104	176	519
Helander, R.	38	26	176	99	175	514
Canning, D.	62	74	60	87	68	351
McKiernan, D.	68	76	63	84	69	360
Reilly, D.	65	74	66	89	72	364
Brotherton, D.	63	72	58	90	70	353

Waite, Barber, Pabodie and Helander elected.

SIXTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Sears, R.	53	78	254	296	79	87	847
Baker, R.	43	68	229	301	86	79	806
Morse, R.	41	68	245	278	77	73	782
Scott, R.	48	80	233	269	79	79	788
Schofield, D.	73	106	125	139	26	105	574
Gallup, D.	74	98	134	124	24	103	557
Hussey, D.	87	116	165	194	39	126	727
McClure, D.	72	95	120	138	24	107	556

Sears, Baker, Morse and Scott elected.

SEVENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Bixby, R.	86	142	74	73	109	51	535
Newton, R.	85	138	73	68	106	46	516
Sherwood, R.	84	144	72	66	102	51	519
Humes, R.	86	140	74	67	107	50	524
Bowen, D.	27	58	16	52	110	37	300
Hanley, D.	25	58	10	57	101	37	288
Dailey, D.	25	56	14	57	105	36	293
Madden, D.	24	56	14	54	102	36	286

Bixby, Newton, Sherwood and Humes elected.

EIGHTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Walch, R.	117	167	70	190	132	81	757
Windsor, R.	127	169	70	180	131	91	768
Pierce, R.	117	159	72	182	123	77	730
Walton, R.	119	164	68	181	126	83	741
Markey, D.	67	70	72	59	35	117	420
Lafazia, D.	59	62	67	51	30	108	377
Cunningham, D.	63	71	70	56	35	116	411
Degnan	63	67	71	59	35	118	413

Walch, Windsor, Pierce and Walton elected.

Digitized by Google

NINTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Grimwood, R.	82	126	90	26	25	11	360
Famiglietti, R.	84	109	106	28	31	10	368
Ballam, R.	81	133	94	24	27	8	367
Perkins, R.	86	91	94	28	25	9	333
Smith, D., Ind.....	104	99	83	36	30	10	362
G'mmino, D., Ind....	78	70	81	29	30	11	299
B'rnb'k, D., Ind.....	89	86	81	30	25	12	323
Dorney, D., Ind.....	89	95	74	28	29	9	324

Grimwood, Famiglietti, Ballam and Smith elected.

TENTH WARD.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Conaty, D.	120	79	132	228	58	158	775
Berth, D.	118	83	128	225	58	154	766
Croghan, D., ...	120	80	130	224	55	160	769
Shanley, D.	115	78	127	228	56	153	757

Conaty, Berth, Croghan and Shanley elected without opposition.

VOTE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FIRST WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Munro, R., D.....	424	229	593	327	474	374	2421

Munro elected without opposition.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Stockwell, R.	333	162	334	66	108	265	1268
Cotter, D.	88	69	252	262	363	104	1138

Stockwell elected by 130 plurality.

SECOND WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Wilcox, R.	499	70	202	198	200	315	1484
Moss, D.	370	461	202	265	101	101	1500

Moss elected by 16 plurality.

Digitized by Google

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Bishop, R.	510	80	206	205	208	334	1543
Fletcher, D.	363	459	201	260	88	74	1445

Bishop elected by 98 plurality.

THIRD WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.
England, R.	147	221	106	137	258	86	100	1055
Masterson, D.	142	347	128	303	402	266	260	1848

Masterson elected by 793 plurality.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total.
Aello, R., ...	138	213	88	124	209	71	92	935
Barone, D.	140	351	129	311	399	269	262	1861

Barone elected by 926 plurality.

FOURTH WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Kellogg, R., D.....	266	86	518	458	282	447	2057

*Kellogg elected without opposition.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Edwards, R., D.....	271	82	531	459	284	449	2076

Edwards elected without opposition.

FIFTH WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Bongartz, R.....	98	84	303	271	347	1103
Smith, D.	432	271	187	389	293	1572

Smith elected by 469 plurality.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Howe, R.	123	91	311	302	381	1208
Grieve, D.	405	261	172	356	244	1438

Grieve elected by 238 plurality.

Digitized by Google

(For Two Years.

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	Total.
Congdon, R.	135	94	347	324	426	1326
Robinson, D.	401	267	139	341	204	1352

Robinson elected by 26 plurality.

SIXTH WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Hancock, R.	139	311	518	678	146	291	2083
Burt, D.	223	239	149	200	35	251	1097

Hancock elected by 926 plurality.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Allen, R.	144	317	524	677	140	295	2097
Curran, D.	232	234	152	199	36	248	1101

Allen elected by 996 plurality.

SEVENTH WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Walker, R.	283	347	169	215	323	195	1532
McKenna, D.	120	162	61	187	279	164	973

Walker elected by 559 plurality.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Sprague, R.	285	350	170	213	318	186	1522
Hedley, D.	117	157	58	185	288	170	975

Sprague elected by 547 plurality.

EIGHTH WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Ferrier, R.	228	283	168	338	208	167	1392
Wallace, D.	188	192	184	155	97	432	1248

Ferrier elected by 144 plurality.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Jenks, R.	232	284	168	340	211	172	1407
McKiernan, D.	192	195	189	156	97	447	1276

Jenks elected by 131 plurality.

Digitized by Google

NINTH WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Gorham, R.	295	338	239	59	116	43	1090
Costello, D.	259	166	262	112	125	85	1099

Gorham elected by 81 plurality.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Maiello, R.	265	282	260	60	147	36	1049
Troy, D.	283	188	253	118	112	97	1051

Troy elected by 2 plurality.

TENTH WARD.

(For Six Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Anderson, R.	79	94	124	185	67	73	622
Skeffington, D.	298	173	252	395	105	377	1600

Skeffington elected by 978 plurality.

(For Four Years.)

Districts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Holden, R.	78	97	126	182	71	72	626
Canning, D.	*294	172	253	405	109	382	1615

Canning elected by 989 plurality.

*John S. Kellogg died Nov. 23, 1912.

VOTE FOR LICENSE.

Will this city grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors?

	Yes.	No.
Ward 1	1,688	305
Ward 2	1,968	479
Ward 3	1,921	348
Ward 4	1,473	274
Ward 5	1,803	444
Ward 6	2,200	608
Ward 7	1,707	423
Ward 8	1,786	399
Ward 9	1,499	268
Ward 10	1,734	322
Totals	17,779	3,870

Majority for license, 13,909.

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

(City of Providence.)

Candidates for General Officers.	Rep. Dist. 1.			Rep. Dist. 2.			
	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Voting Dist. 3.	Total.
For Governor:							
Pothier, Rep.	49	105	154	103	236	154	493
Green, Dem.	275	367	642	119	344	204	667
White, Pro.	------	1	1	1	3	3	7
Fassel, Soc.	1	8	9	2	4	6	12
Herrick, Soc. Lab.	1	1	2	------	1	1	2
Humes, Prog.	9	19	28	16	43	32	91
Blank ballots	20	18	38	5	15	7	27
Defective ballots	2	4	6	1	3	------	4
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Burchard, Rep.	50	93	143	124	262	179	565
Mowry, Dem.	271	370	641	99	322	173	594
Southwick, Pro.	------	2	2	3	3	3	9
Fletcher, Soc.	1	8	9	2	4	6	12
Bowers, Soc. Lab.	1	------	1	------	2	1	3
Blank ballots	32	43	75	19	53	45	117
Defective ballots	2	7	9	------	3	------	3
For Secretary of State:							
Parker, Rep.	53	106	159	153	325	242	720
McGarry, Dem.	269	359	628	65	251	104	420
Browning, Pro.	------	1	1	1	3	3	7
Dougherty, Soc.	1	8	9	2	4	6	12
McGuigan, Soc. Lab.	1	------	1	------	1	1	2
Binning, Prog.	8	18	26	16	40	37	93
Blank ballots	23	26	49	10	22	13	45
Defective ballots	2	5	7	------	3	1	4
For Attorney-General:							
Rice, Rep.	51	100	151	148	318	234	700
Cahill, Dem.	271	369	640	70	259	113	442
Peabody, Pro.	------	1	1	1	4	3	8
Greene, Soc.	1	8	9	2	3	6	11
Leach, Soc. Lab.	1	------	1	------	1	1	2
Richmond, Prog.	8	18	26	16	42	37	95
Blank ballots	23	23	46	10	18	13	41
Defective ballots	2	4	6	------	4	------	4
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep.	58	114	172	161	328	244	733
Delabarre, Dem.	263	345	608	57	242	105	404
Fowler, Pro.	------	2	2	1	3	4	8
Marcus, Soc.	1	8	9	2	3	6	11
Murray, Soc. Lab.	1	------	1	------	1	1	2
Thompson, Prog.	8	19	27	14	41	33	88
Blank ballots	24	31	55	12	28	13	53
Defective ballots	2	4	6	------	3	1	4
Total ballots cast	357	523	880	247	649	407	1,303
Straight Rep. ballots	28	64	92	75	147	98	320
Straight Dem. ballots	225	301	526	41	203	81	325

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

(City of Providence.)

Candidates for General Officers.	Rep. Dist. 8.				Rep. Dist. 9.		
	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Voting Dist. 3.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Total.
For Governor:							
Pothier, Rep.	94	176	54	324	147	111	258
Green, Dem.	309	383	108	800	215	343	558
White, Pro.	4	8	1	13	2	3	5
Fassel, Soc.	11	23	7	41	57	75	132
Herrick, Soc. Lab.	2	3	2	7	3	3	6
Humes, Prog.	59	53	25	137	34	16	50
Blank ballots	29	30	11	70	31	22	53
Defective ballots	3	5	2	10	5	3	8
For Lieutenant-Governor:							
Burchard, Rep.	90	160	46	296	117	82	199
Mowry, Dem.	321	392	107	820	236	349	585
Southwick, Pro.	3	8	1	12	3	1	4
Fletcher, Soc.	13	24	7	44	57	74	131
Bowers, Soc. Lab.	3	3	4	10	3	3	6
Blank ballots	78	93	42	213	75	65	140
Defective ballots	3	1	3	7	3	2	5
For Secretary of State:							
Parker, Rep.	118	178	65	361	128	68	196
McGarry, Dem.	276	370	96	742	231	373	604
Browning, Pro.	4	7	1	12	3	2	5
Dougherty, Soc.	14	25	7	46	52	76	128
McGuigan, Soc. Lab.	3	3	2	8	4	3	7
Binning, Prog.	56	48	21	125	32	16	48
Blank ballots	36	48	16	100	40	35	75
Defective ballots	4	2	2	8	4	3	7
For Attorney-General:							
Rice, Rep.	110	170	60	340	123	66	189
Cahill, Dem.	285	380	102	767	230	362	592
Peabody, Pro.	5	8	1	14	2	2	4
Greene, Soc.	12	24	7	43	56	79	135
Leach, Soc. Lab.	3	3	2	8	3	3	6
Richmond, Prog.	56	49	20	125	34	16	50
Blank ballots	37	44	16	97	43	45	88
Defective ballots	3	3	2	8	3	3	6
For General Treasurer:							
Read, Rep.	132	200	70	402	148	85	233
Delabarre, Dem.	264	347	91	702	201	337	538
Fowler, Pro.	5	6	1	12	2	3	5
Marcus, Soc.	14	23	7	44	53	76	129
Murray, Soc. Lab.	3	3	2	8	5	3	8
Thompson, Prog.	55	47	21	123	31	16	47
Blank ballots	34	53	15	102	51	53	104
Defective ballots	4	2	3	9	3	3	6
Total ballots cast	511	681	210	1,402	494	576	1,070
Straight Rep. ballots	43	62	22	127	57	31	88
Straight Dem. ballots	239	283	65	587	117	235	352

Digitized by Google

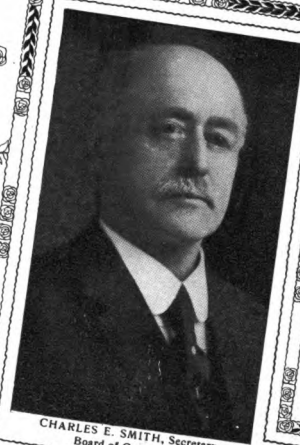
BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

(City of Providence.)

Candidates for General Officers	Rep. Dist. 16.				Rep. Dist. 17.			Rep. Dist. 18.		
	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Voting Dist. 3.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Total.
For Governor:										
Pothier, Rep.	93	87	121	301	131	100	231	207	198	405
Green, Dem.	246	167	273	686	141	97	238	262	224	486
White, Pro.	5	-----	5	10	2	2	4	1	4	5
Fassel, Soc.	11	14	22	47	5	4	9	26	23	49
Herrick, Soc. Lab.	2	4	6	12	-----	1	1	1	2	3
Humes, Prog.	35	35	85	155	40	70	110	100	64	164
Blank ballots	58	6	21	85	22	37	59	18	43	61
Defective ballots	6	3	3	12	9	20	29	2	5	7
For Lieutenant-Governor:										
Burchard, Rep.	82	84	114	280	124	99	223	199	194	393
Mowry, Dem.	257	167	282	706	139	94	233	283	225	508
Southwick, Pro.	8	-----	8	16	2	3	5	1	4	5
Fletcher, Soc.	15	16	27	58	5	6	11	28	25	53
Bowers, Soc. Lab.	2	4	5	11	-----	1	1	1	1	2
Blank ballots	88	42	98	228	72	108	180	104	110	214
Defective ballots	4	3	2	9	8	20	28	1	4	5
For Secretary of State:										
Parker, Rep.	106	92	157	355	124	95	219	243	221	464
McGarry, Dem.	224	155	237	616	138	92	230	212	187	399
Browning, Pro.	6	-----	6	12	1	3	4	1	5	6
Dougherty, Soc.	12	15	23	50	5	5	10	26	25	51
McGuigan, Soc. Lab.	2	4	5	11	-----	1	1	2	1	3
Binning, Prog.	35	35	77	147	41	74	115	96	66	162
Blank ballots	66	12	29	107	32	42	74	36	54	90
Defective ballots	5	3	2	10	9	19	28	1	4	5
For Attorney-General:										
Rice, Rep.	90	88	140	318	121	93	214	229	209	438
Cahill, Dem.	240	156	244	640	142	93	235	224	194	418
Peabody, Pro.	7	-----	5	12	1	3	4	1	4	5
Greene, Soc.	11	15	24	50	5	4	9	28	23	51
Leach, Soc. Lab.	2	4	5	11	-----	1	1	1	2	3
Richmond, Prog.	37	35	78	150	42	74	116	100	68	168
Blank ballots	64	15	38	117	31	44	75	33	57	90
Defective ballots	5	3	2	10	8	19	27	1	6	7
For General Treasurer:										
Read, Rep.	125	95	165	385	137	94	231	265	235	500
Delabarre, Dem.	211	152	222	585	120	87	207	186	167	353
Fowler, Pro.	4	-----	5	9	1	3	4	1	5	6
Marcus, Soc.	10	15	23	48	4	4	8	26	21	47
Murray, Soc. Lab.	2	4	5	11	-----	1	1	2	2	4
Thompson, Prog.	35	35	73	143	39	75	114	96	65	161
Blank ballots	63	11	41	115	41	48	89	39	63	102
Defective ballots	6	4	2	12	8	19	27	2	5	7
Total ballots cast	456	316	536	1,308	350	331	681	617	563	1,180
Straight Rep. ballots	39	45	45	129	57	42	99	103	104	207
Straight Dem. ballots	177	125	182	484	78	41	119	133	135	268

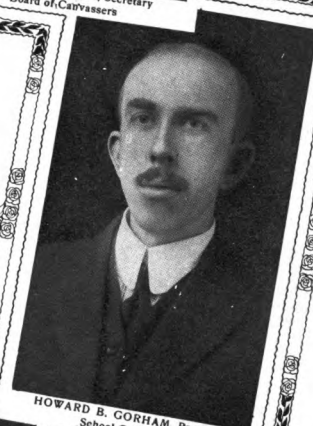
Digitized by Google

SAMUEL WHITELEY, Chairman
Board of Canvassers



CHARLES E. SMITH, Secretary
Board of Canvassers

TIMOTHY E. MOLLOY, Member
Board of Canvassers



HOWARD B. GORHAM, President
School Committee

HENRY B. ROSE, Secretary
School Committee

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

(CITY OF PROVIDENCE.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Rep. Dist. 19.				Rep. Dist. 20.				Rep. Dist. 21.			
	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Voting Dist. 3.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Voting Dist. 3.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Voting Dist. 3.	Total.
For Governor:												
Pothier, Rep.	201	208	127	536	87	154	196	437	198	253	113	564
Green, Dem.	145	226	176	547	77	202	314	593	210	302	90	602
White, Pro.	4	8	2	14	1	4	7	12	9	5	6	20
Fassel, Soc.	7	10	12	29	2	7	57	66	10	8	4	22
Herrick, Soc. Lab.	1	----	----	1	1	1	7	9	4	----	----	4
Humes, Prog.	69	85	58	212	26	57	118	201	92	100	28	220
Blank ballots	12	10	13	35	10	21	28	59	10	24	3	37
Defective ballots	1	2	7	10	1	3	6	10	----	8	----	8
For Lieutenant-Governor:												
Burchard, Rep.	200	213	124	537	90	157	193	440	212	253	113	578
Mowry, Dem.	147	227	188	562	80	206	321	607	216	320	87	623
Southwick, Pro.	5	8	2	15	2	3	6	11	6	5	6	17
Fletcher, Soc.	7	11	13	31	3	7	59	69	11	8	6	25
Bowers, Soc. Lab.	1	----	----	1	2	1	10	13	4	----	1	5
Blank ballots	78	89	63	230	27	74	140	241	84	110	31	225
Defective ballots	2	1	5	8	1	1	4	6	----	4	----	4
For Secretary of State:												
Parker, Rep.	229	263	145	637	127	175	217	519	287	350	143	780
McGarry, Dem.	116	167	153	436	33	180	280	493	114	200	55	369
Browning, Pro.	4	8	2	14	1	4	8	13	7	4	3	14
Dougherty, Soc.	8	10	10	28	2	6	58	66	11	8	4	23
McGuigan, Soc. Lab.	----	----	----	----	1	----	9	10	4	----	1	5
Binning, Prog.	61	82	58	201	27	52	117	196	91	100	28	219
Blank ballots	20	18	22	60	13	30	40	83	18	34	10	62
Defective ballots	2	1	5	8	1	2	4	7	1	4	----	5
For Attorney-General:												
Rice, Rep.	218	259	132	609	123	165	216	504	279	321	144	744
Cahill, Dem.	120	172	162	454	44	187	276	507	120	218	56	394
Peabody, Pro.	5	8	2	15	1	3	7	11	6	4	4	14
Greene, Soc.	9	10	12	31	2	6	58	66	11	8	4	23
Leach, Soc. Lab.	1	----	----	1	1	----	8	9	4	----	----	4
Richmond, Prog.	65	81	58	204	23	54	115	192	91	107	26	224
Blank ballots	20	18	24	62	10	32	49	91	22	40	10	72
Defective ballots	2	1	5	8	1	2	4	7	----	2	----	2
For General Treasurer:												
Read, Rep.	242	285	152	679	133	178	244	555	297	358	147	802
Delabarre, Dem.	105	147	143	395	31	169	255	455	104	189	53	346
Fowler, Pro.	4	8	2	14	1	4	6	11	5	4	3	12
Marcus, Soc.	8	9	11	28	2	6	59	67	10	8	4	22
Murray, Soc. Lab.	1	----	1	2	1	----	8	9	4	----	1	5
Thompson, Prog.	61	78	59	198	23	55	113	191	90	101	25	216
Blank ballots	18	21	21	60	13	35	44	92	23	35	11	69
Defective ballots	1	1	6	8	1	2	4	7	----	5	----	5
Total ballots cast	440	549	395	1,384	205	449	733	1,387	533	700	244	1,477
Straight Rep. ballots	128	104	55	287	47	85	102	234	106	124	63	293
Straight Dem. ballots	89	115	112	316	22	145	222	389	89	149	44	282

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

(CITY OF PROVIDENCE.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Rep. Dist. 22.			Rep. Dist. 23.			Rep. Dist. 24.			
	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Total.	Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Voting Dist. 3.	Total.
For Governor:										
Pothier, Rep.	417	193	610	85	213	298	20	114	128	262
Green, Dem.	359	305	664	232	357	589	59	392	216	667
White, Pro.	11	5	16	3	6	9	-----	1	6	7
Fassel, Soc.	21	15	36	38	29	67	1	15	12	28
Herrick, Soc. Lab.	3	-----	2	5	5	10	1	1	-----	2
Humes, Prog.	185	94	279	43	101	144	10	47	37	94
Blank ballots	26	26	52	28	18	46	2	20	16	38
Defective ballots	5	3	8	2	2	4	1	3	3	7
For Lieutenant-Governor:										
Burchard, Rep.	440	192	632	72	208	280	20	100	114	234
Mowry, Dem.	360	324	684	236	372	608	60	394	225	679
Southwick, Pro.	12	8	20	2	10	12	-----	4	8	12
Fletcher, Soc.	23	15	38	39	32	71	1	16	12	29
Bowers, Soc. Lab.	4	-----	4	5	5	10	1	1	-----	2
Blank ballots	183	102	285	81	102	183	12	76	56	144
Defective ballots	4	-----	4	1	2	3	-----	2	3	5
For Secretary of State:										
Parker, Rep.	589	240	829	88	262	350	21	121	132	274
McGarry, Dem.	185	240	425	222	305	527	58	370	209	637
Browning, Pro.	10	4	14	2	7	9	-----	1	6	7
Dougherty, Soc.	22	17	39	39	28	67	1	14	11	26
McGuigan, Soc. Lab.	3	-----	3	5	5	10	1	1	-----	2
Binning, Prog.	168	99	267	37	95	132	9	50	34	93
Blank ballots	46	41	87	42	26	68	4	33	23	60
Defective ballots	3	----	3	1	3	4	-----	3	3	6
For Attorney-General:										
Rice, Rep.	552	220	772	86	242	328	22	106	127	255
Cahill, Dem.	207	251	458	221	313	534	58	387	215	660
Peabody, Pro.	12	6	18	2	7	9	-----	1	7	8
Greene, Soc.	23	17	40	39	30	69	1	15	11	27
Leach, Soc. Lab.	2	-----	2	5	5	10	1	1	-----	2
Richmond, Prog.	178	103	281	38	103	141	9	51	33	93
Blank ballots	48	44	92	43	29	72	3	30	21	54
Defective ballots	4	-----	4	2	2	4	-----	2	4	6
For General Treasurer:										
Read, Rep.	595	253	848	99	288	387	23	124	134	281
Delabarre, Dem.	173	224	397	211	281	492	57	370	198	625
Fowler, Pro.	10	5	15	2	6	8	-----	1	6	7
Marcus, Soc.	23	15	38	41	30	71	1	15	11	27
Murray, Soc. Lab.	3	-----	3	5	5	10	1	1	-----	2
Thompson, Prog.	169	100	269	35	94	129	8	49	37	94
Blank ballots	49	44	93	41	25	66	4	31	28	63
Defective ballots	4	-----	4	2	2	4	-----	2	4	6
Total ballots cast	1,026	641	1,667	436	731	1,167	94	593	418	1,105
Straight Rep. ballots	206	82	288	26	106	132	14	40	48	102
Straight Dem. ballots	143	189	332	162	235	397	52	322	165	539

Digitized by Google

BALLOTS CAST FOR GENERAL OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 5, 1912.

(CITY OF PROVIDENCE.)

CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS.	Rep. Dist. 25. Voting Dist. 1.	Voting Dist. 2.	Total.	Providence Total.
For Governor:				
Pothier, Rep.	214	324	538	9,498
Green, Dem.	283	281	564	14,177
White, Pro.	4	11	15	231
Fassel, Soc.	20	11	31	1,020
Herrick, Soc. Lab.	4	2	6	118
Humes, Prog.	103	141	244	3,337
Blank ballots	36	23	59	1,173
Defective ballots	3	4	7	218
For Lieutenant-Governor:				
Burchard, Rep.	218	348	566	9,406
Mowry, Dem.	279	279	558	14,325
Southwick, Pro.	4	13	17	248
Fletcher, Soc.	23	17	40	1,101
Bowers, Soc. Lab.	5	3	8	131
Blank ballots	137	136	273	4,388
Defective ballots	1	1	2	173
For Secretary of State:				
Parker, Rep.	259	465	724	11,848
McGarry, Dem.	229	141	370	11,965
Browning, Pro.	4	11	15	211
Dougherty, Soc.	22	12	34	1,039
McGuigan, Soc. Lab.	4	2	6	123
Binning, Prog.	101	131	232	3,186
Blank ballots	47	34	81	1,716
Defective ballots	1	1	2	184
For Attorney-General:				
Rice, Rep.	245	427	672	10,756
Cahill, Dem.	241	161	402	12,391
Peabody, Pro.	4	10	14	225
Greene, Soc.	22	13	35	1,042
Leach, Soc. Lab.	4	2	6	120
Richmond, Prog.	100	142	242	3,258
Blank ballots	50	39	89	1,798
Defective ballots	1	3	4	182
For General Treasurer:				
Read, Rep.	275	478	753	11,985
Delabarre, Dem.	207	125	332	11,172
Fowler, Pro.	5	10	15	208
Marcus, Soc.	20	11	31	1,023
Murray, Soc. Lab.	4	2	6	130
Thompson, Prog.	99	130	229	3,143
Blank ballots	55	39	94	1,924
Defective ballots	2	2	4	187
Total ballots cast	667	797	1,464	29,772
Straight Rep. ballots	99	143	242	4,948
Straight Dem. ballots	174	97	271	8,995

Digitized by Google

FACTS ABOUT PROVIDENCE.

[From The Register and Guide, Providence, Published by the Register and Guide Co.]

(Corrected to January 1, 1913.)

Area, 18.29 square miles.

Population in 1912, 237,000.

Rate of mortality, 15.76 per 1,000 in 1912.

Valuation of real estate, $199,193,440.

Valuation of tangible personal property, $52,185,900.

Valuation of intangible personal property, $61,684,520.

Tax rate $16.50 per $1,000 on real estate and tangible personal property, and $4.00 per $1,000 on intangible personal property.

Total net indebtedness, $19,546,000, including water debt of $3,846,000.

Sinking funds, $8,080,765.

The credit of the city is high in financial circles.

It is one of the richest cities per capita in the United States.

Revenue from tax on franchises for 1912:

Street Railway Co.	$96,491 07
Electric Light Co.	50,562 78
Providence Gas Co.	35,157 65
Telephone Co.	26,299 48
Total	$208,510 98

Ninety-eight new corporations, with an aggregate capital stock of $8,095,000, were organized in Providence during 1912.

The street railway system consists of 345 miles of trackage in Providence and suburban towns, and about 115,000,000 passengers are carried annually.

The average number of steam passenger trains in and out of Providence daily is 300. Providence has direct communication by water with New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Newport News, Norfolk, and Mediterranean ports. There are also steamers plying between Providence and the following ports: Block Island, Newport, Bristol, Sakonnet, Tiverton and Fall River.

Digitized by Google

Three hundred and sixty-three telephone operators make 142,212 connections daily for 25,762 subscriber stations in Providence exchanges.

It has good filtered water, furnished to consumers at 20 cents per thousand gallons. Average daily consumption, 17,488,148 gallons.

Total number of meters in use, 26,298; number of services, 29,261. Minimum charge for meter, $8.00.

It has one of the most efficient fire departments in the country, composed of 32 companies, numbering 332 officers and men and maintained at a cost of $464,597.31 during the last fiscal year.

The length of received streets is about 248.99 miles.

A most excellent system of lighting is in operation, which combines 1,921 arc lights at an annual cost of $100 each, 3,800 incandescents at $17 each, and 27 Magnetite lights at $164.50 each.

Streets are constructed as follows: 206.41 miles with gravel or crushed stone, 37.97 miles with granite blocks, 4.94 miles with cobblestones, 45 miles with brick, 5.15 miles with Trinidad asphalt, 36 miles with vulcanite, and 1.20 miles with bitulithic.

There are 393.019 miles of water pipes laid in the streets, and 10.71 miles of high pressure fire service pipes.

The sewerage system of the city is 343.71 miles in extent.

There are 41 parks, squares, and playgrounds, containing an aggregate of 28,467,485 square feet, valued as follows: Land, $2,434,022; improvements, $164,700; total, $2,598,722.

There are 106 public day schools, graded as follows: 4 high, 16 grammar, 76 primary, 5 schools for individual work and 5 for backward children; 2 fresh air schools; also 14 evening schools (2 high and 1 home school), employing in all 873 day and 212 evening school teachers. Appropriation for this department for 1913, $1,012,000.

Total number of day school pupils, 35,398; total number of evening school pupils, 6,191.

There are 30 hotels and 17 theatres in Providence.

There are 172 churches and missions in Providence, divided as follows: Baptist, 29; Congregational, 13; Episcopal, 14; Free Baptist, 5; Hebrew synagogues, 7; Lutheran, 2; Methodist Episcopal, 11; Primitive Methodist, 1; Presbyterian, 4; Roman Catholic, 22 Scientist, 1; Unitarian, 2; Universalist, 2; others of various denomniations, 38.

There are 9 national banks, 3 state banks, 3 savings banks and 4 trust companies.

Combined capital of banks and trust companies, $12,080,475.

Digitized by Google

Bank clearings for 1912, $442,687,900.

Value of imports for year, $2,796,746.95; amount of duty collected, $723,799.17.

During the year 1912, 10,170 vessels arrived at the port of Providence. Among the more important imports were the following: Lumber, 14,539,500 ft.; shingles, 1,400.070; bricks, 2,539,000; copper, 2,803 tons; coal, 2,531,392 tons; chemicals, 16,630 tons; sand 23,560 tons; pig iron, 11,950 tons; salt, 95,234 bushels; oysters 1,603,931 bushels; oil, 48,671,815 gals.; stone, 33,893 tons, general merchandise by freight and passenger steamers, 449,667 tons. Passengers carried by steamers, 2,097,626.

The number of real estate conveyances recorded during the year was 3,671, and mortgages to the amount of $6,741,698.

Providence is the largest city between Boston and New York, and has the best natural harbor in New England.

There were 9,204 plumbing inspections made during 1912. Total valuation of plumbing plans filed, $598,310.

It has a highly efficient police department. The force consists of 59 officers and 319 patrolmen. The entire force numbers 378 men. This department is governed by three commissioners and the cost of maintaining this department for the year 1912 was $487,360.41

Providence is the first city in the country in the manufacture of jewelry and silverware, as indicated by the following figures; Number of establishments, 296; capital, $17,050,490; number of employees, 11,002; annual wages, $4,760,780; value of material used, $9,788,037; value of products, $20,685,100.

Providence is the first city in the country in the manufacture of woolen and worsted goods, these two industries combined employing about 12,000 operatives and having an annual output of $32,000,000.

Providence has the largest mechanical tool factory, file factory, engine factory, screw factory and silverware factory in the world, and a total of 1,080 manufactories with a capital of $118,512,000, employing about 46,379 operatives, with an annual production of about $120,380,000.

Providence offers better facilities for business than any other city in New England.

The Municipal Court has jurisdiction in all probate matters. Sits every Tuesday and Friday at 9 a. m., except in July and August, when it is in session second and fourth Tuesdays and Fridays.

Free vaccination of children at Fourth Ward room, 151 Fountain street, every Friday, from 2 to 3 p. m.

Digitized by Google

There were 983 new buildings erected during the year at a cost of $6,613,800, and 1873 additions and alterations were made at a cost of $1,917,000. Total expenditure for buildings, $8,530,800.

Permits to build or make alterations are granted by the Inspector of Buildings; in case of barns, only after reference to Board of Aldermen for permission to locate; to move buildings over accepted streets after permission of the City Council.

Plans must be filed with all applications.

Permits to locate boilers for building purposes are granted by the Inspector of Buildings; for any other purpose by the Board of Aldermen.

The inspection of fire escapes and elevators is also made by the Inspector of Buildings.

Certificates of compliance with fire escape law are issued by the Inspector of Buildings.

Plumbers' licenses are granted by the Commissioner of Public Works on approval of the Inspector of Plumbing.

For licenses to sell liquors apply to the Board of Police Commissioners, 161 Fountain street. The same Board issues dog and junk licenses, also licenses for restaurants, taverns and lodging houses; for shows, dances, bowling, billiards, pool, shooting galleries, for pawnbrokers and second-hand stores.

Applications for water or for opening a street must be made to the Commissioner of Public Works.

Licenses for Auctioneers, Hunters Intelligence Offices, Vehicles, Itinerant Venders, Milk, Fireworks, Gunpowder and other explosives, and to keep swine and to remove swill and offal are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, sewers, layout of highways, for remission of taxes and claims for damages can be obtained of the City Clerk or the Clerk of Committees, City Hall.

Applicants for relief are required to pay for a portion of the aid rendered by work in the Charity Wood Yard, 616 Eddy street.

CITY HALL.

BUSINESS HOURS.

The building is open at 9 a. m., and closed at 5 p. m., on all week days except Saturdays, when it is closed at 12 m.

Digitized by Google

Members of the city government and persons having special business can obtain entrance at other times on application at the Fulton street door.

Persons attending upon sessions of committees held after the hour of closing the building, will gain entrance only at the Fulton street door.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

CITY HALL CLOSED.

Washington's Birthday	Saturday,	February	22,	1913.
Arbor Day	Friday,	May	9,	1913.
Memorial Day	Friday,	May	30,	1913.
Independence Day	Friday,	July	4,	1913.
Labor Day	Monday,	September	1,	1913.
Columbus Day	Sunday,	October	12,	1913.
(Holiday, Monday, October 13, 1913.)				
Thanksgiving Day	Thursday,	November	27,	1913.
Christmas	Thursday,	December	25,	1913.
New Year's Day	Thursday,	January	1,	1914.

Digitized by Google

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS.

[Presented January 6, 1913.]

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of Providence:

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds make this their thirty-ninth annual report of the condition of the several sinking funds under their control, on the thirty-first day of December, 1912, and of the several funds held in trust by said Board.

The bonds and notes comprised in the funded debt, for the redemption of which sinking funds are held by the commissioners, the purposes for which they were issued, the amounts of the sinking funds, and the increase of each are shown by the following table:

Digitized by Google

Bonds Issued for	Due.	Rate	Debt. Dec. 31, 1912.	Sinking Fund. Dec. 31, 1912.	Sinking Fund. Dec. 30. 1911.	Sinking Fund. Increase. 1912.
Public Improvements	May 1, 1929	3	$84,000.00	$30,450.16	$27,905.16	$2,545.00
Public Improvements	May 1, 1937	3½	640,000.00	171,050.11	157,750.39	13,299.72
Public Improvements	May 1, 1938	4	295,000.00	39,195.58	32,470.58	6,725.00
Water Works	Sept. 1, 1916	3½	113,000.00	128,637.69	126,760.49	1,877.20
Water Works	April 1, 1923	4	817,000.00	878,328.61	847,543.26	30,785.35
Water Works	April 1, 1927	4	250,000.00	252,133.83	130,632.97	121,500.86
Water Refunding	May 1, 1930	3	2,666,000.00	174,868.90	4,634.80	170,234.10
Schools	May 1, 1925	4	300,000.00	199,809.57	188,583.57	11,226.00
Schools	April 1, 1927	4	500,000.00	326,970.70	306,603.37	20,367.33
Schools	May 1, 1929	3½	350,000.00	171,570.58	157,886.18	13,684.40
Schools	Nov. 1, 1934	3½	300,000.00	63,038.77	55,113.77	7,925.00
Schools	June 1, 1936	3½	300,000.00	55,153.81	47,705.81	7,448.00
Schools	May 1, 1937	3½	300,000.00	40,100.06	33,210.06	6,890.00
Schools	May 1, 1939	3½	300,000.00	24,939.80	18,414.80	6,525.00
Sewers	July 1, 1921	4	1,125,000.00	837,382.16	784,829.66	52,552.50
Sewers	Mar. 1, 1922	4	500,000.00	387,405.29	364,438.63	22,966.66
Sewers	April 1, 1923	4	500,000.00	332,848.09	311,761.91	21,086.18
Sewers	May 1, 1925	4	800,000.00	548,072.21	514,383.71	33,688.50
Sewers	June 1, 1926	4	500,000.00	341,506.42	320,155.21	21,351.21
Sewers	April 1, 1927	4	300,000.00	196,091.64	183,636.64	12,455.00
Sewers	April 1, 1928	3½	200,000.00	98,984.44	91,906.94	7,077.50
Sewers	May 1, 1929	3	250,000.00	89,206.45	80,798.29	8,408.16
Sewers	May 1, 1930	3	300,000.00	95,313.13	86,470.63	8,842.50
Sewers	May 1, 1931	3	300,000.00	86,215.01	77,752,51	8,462.50
Sewers	Nov. 2, 1933	3½	500,000 00	116,661.14	103,127.81	13,533.33
Sewers	Nov. 1, 1934	3½	200,000.00	41,759.01	36,704.01	5,055.00
Sewers	Nov. 1, 1936	4	350,000.00	79,791.65	70,556.52	9,235.13
Sewers	May 1, 1940	3½	400,000.00	24,619.17	16,087.50	8,531.67
Sewers	Nov. 1, 1941	3½	500,000.00	20,415.56	10,015.56	10,400.00
Parks	Mar. 1, 1922	4	500,000.00	386,133.24	363,746.75	22,386.49
Parks	May 1, 1938	4	260,000.00	34,413.43	27,665.63	6,747.80
Parks	May 1, 1947	3½	674,000.00	118,082.82	108,725.32	9,357,50
Highways	May 1, 1924	4	1,200,000.00	922,402.86	867,435.08	54,967.78
Highways	April 1, 1927	4	500,000.00	336,051.29	315,475.07	20,576.22
Highways	May 1, 1930	3	300,000.00	101,734.28	87,037.19	14,697.09
Highways	Nov. 1, 1936	4	300,000.00	99,059.37	90,239.26	8,820.11
Hospital	May 1, 1940	3½	375,000.00	24,440.47	15,135.33	9,305.14
Weybosset bridge	May 1, 1929	3½	270,000.00	135,795.66	125,937.88	9,857.78
Bridges	Nov. 1, 1934	3½	200,000.00	42,264.54	36,001.54	6,263.00
Fire and Police	Nov. 1, 1932	3½	258,000.00	67,230.17	60,237.56	6,992.61
Johnston Annexation	Sept. 1, 1939	3		*	35,416.78	*
Issued by Town of Johnston:						
School Dist. No. 1	Nov. 1, 1927	4	17,000.00	8,405.63	7,825.63	580.00
School Dist. No. 15	Oct. 1, 1924	4	30,000.00	14,567.30	13,507.30	1,060.00
Town of Johnston	Feb. 1, 1912	4		*	45,898.95	*
Town of Johnston	Feb. 1, 1917	4	59,000.00	41,512.08	38.417.08	3,095.00
Sinking Fund for Redemption of City Debt				326,801.35	239,242.09	87,559.26
Totals			$18,883,000.00	$8,511,414.03	$7,665,785.18	$926,944.58

* Decrease caused by payment of loan.

Digitized by Google

The several sinking funds are invested in City of Providence bonds and notes unless otherwise stated as follows:

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

Public Improvement Loan.

Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	$5,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947,	10,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bond, 1938,	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand,	3,000 00
Cash,	7,450 16
	$30,450 16

SINKING FUND OF 1937.

Public Improvement Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	$50,000 00
Water 4 per cent. registered bond, 1923,	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	25,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	10,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	20,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1938,	15,000 00
Cash,	11,050 11
	$171,050 11

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1938.

Public Improvement Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	$10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
Cash,	14,195 58
	$39,195 58

SINKING FUND OF 1916.

Water Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	$51,000 00
Water 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1916,	10,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	65,000 00
Cash,	2,637 69
	$128,637 69

SINKING FUND OF 1923.

Water Loan.

Water 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1923,	$5,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1921,	7,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	120,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1926,	10,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1938,	35,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	60,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	30,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934,	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	80,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947,	20,000 00
Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	40,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	383,000 00
Water 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	8,000 00
Fire and Police 3½ per cent. registered bonds,	15,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	20,000 00
Cash,	10,328 61
	$878,328 61

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

Water Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$39,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	84,000 00
Water 4 per cent. registered bond, 1927,	1,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bond, 1938,	5,000 00
Cash,	123,133 83
	$252,133 83

SINKING FUND OF 1930.

Water Refunding Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	$64,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	3,000 00
Cash,	107,868 90
	$174,868 90

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1925.

School Loan.

Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	$10,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947,	78,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	20,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1921,	9,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1926,	2,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bond, 1938,	10,000 00
One 4 per cent. note payable on demand,	2,000 00
Cash,	8,809 57
	$199,809 57

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

School Loan.

School 4 per cent. registered bond, 1927,	$9,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	3,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	60,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	50,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	35,000 00
School 3½ per cent.. registered bonds, 1934,	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	25,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent, registered bonds, 1939,	20,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
One 4 per cent. note payable on demand,	5,000 00
Cash,	19,970 70
	$326,970 70

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

School Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$7,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	12,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934,	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	25,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	10,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	20,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941,	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	20,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1938,	15,000 00
Cash,	12,570 58
	$171,570 58

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1934.

School Loan.

Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947, .	$10,000 00
School 3½ per cent, registered bond, 1937, .	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent, registered bond, 1940, .	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941, .	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930, .	10,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1938, ...	10,000 00
Cash, ...	8,038 77
	$63,038 77

SINKING FUND OF 1936.

School Loan.

School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936, .	$5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939, .	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940, .	5,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1938, ...	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930, .	10,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand, .	8,000 00
Cash, ...	7,153 81
	$55,153 81

SINKING FUND OF 1937.

School Loan.

Water 4 per cent. registered bond, 1927, .	$1,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1938, ...	5,000 00

Digitized by Google

LOUIS B. JONES,
Sealer Weights and Measures

WALTER O. SCOTT
Inspector of Milk

JOHN F. O'BRIEN
City Gauger

SYLVESTER L. TILLINGHAST
City Weigher

UNIV. OF MICH.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	10,000 00
Cash,	14,100 06
	$40,100 06

SINKING FUND OF 1939.

School Loan.

School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	$5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941,	10,000 00
Cash,	9,939 80
	$24,939 80

SINKING FUND OF 1921.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1921,	$107,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947,	165,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	92,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932,	30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933,	40,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	80,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934,	60,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	45,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	30,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	50,000 00

Digitized by Google

Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940, .	80,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand, .	5,000 00
Cash, ...	38,382 16
	$837,382 16

SINKING FUND OF 1922.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1922, .	$6,000 00
Water 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1923, .	14,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937, ...	100,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bond, 1938, ...	5,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947, .	20,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bond, 1927, .	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930, .	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932, ...	16,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933, .	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941, .	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934, .	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936, .	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937, .	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939, .	20,000 00
Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940, .	40,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes payable on demand, .	60,000 00
Cash, ...	16,405 29
	$387,405 29

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1923.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1923,	$12,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	25,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	15,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	60,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bond, 1938,	5,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	20,000 00
Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	10,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	20,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932,	15,000 00
Three 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	45,000 00
Cash,	20,848 09
	$332,848 09

SINKING FUND OF 1925.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$117,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	130,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933,	30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	10,000 00

Digitized by Google

Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941, .	20,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent registered bonds, 1925, .	22,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934, .	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936, .	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939, .	5,000 00
Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940, .	60,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947, .	30,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930, .	46,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932, ...	15,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand, .	7,000 00
Cash, ...	26,072 21
	$548,072 21

SINKING FUND OF 1926.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927, .	$32,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937, ...	80,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930, .	16,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932, ...	16,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933, .	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940, .	15,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941, .	10,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent registered bonds, 1926, .	16,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934, .	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936, .	35,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937, .	15,000 00

Digitized by Google

School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	27,000 00
Four 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	48,000 00
Cash,	1,506 42
	$341,506 42

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$42,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	25,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	10,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932,	6,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand,	10,000 00
Cash,	13,091 64
	$196,091 64

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1928.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$21,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1928,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	5,000 00
Cash,	7,984 44
	$98,984 44

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

Sewer Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1929,	3,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941,	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	12,000 00

Digitized by Google

One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand, . .	12,000 00
Cash	7,206 45
	$89,206 45

SINKING FUND OF 1930.

Sewer Loan.

Highway, 4 per cent. registered bond, 1927, .	$5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932, ...	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934, .	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930, .	25,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930, .	11,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940, .	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937, .	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939, .	10,000 00
Cash, ...	9,313 13
	$95,313 13

SINKING FUND OF 1931.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930, .	$5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932, ...	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930, .	35,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940, .	5,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934, .	5,000 00

Digitized by Google

School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand,	10,000 00
Cash,	11,215 01
	$86,215 01

SINKING FUND OF 1933.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933,	$30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940.	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	40,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	10,000 00
Cash,	16,661 14
	$116,661 14

SINKING FUND OF 1934.

Sewer Loan.

School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936,	$5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	15,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	6,000 00
Cash,	10,759 01
	$41,759 01

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1936.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	$10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	30,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	6,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	9,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand,	13,000 00
Cash,	11,791 65
	$79,791 65

SINKING FUND OF 1940.

Sewer Loan.

Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941,	$10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	5,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand,	1,000 00
Cash,	8,619 17
	$24,619 17

SINKING FUND OF 1941.

Sewer Loan.

One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand,	$10,000 00
Cash,	10,415 56
	$20,415 56

SINKING FUND OF 1922.

Park Loan.

Park 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1922,	$2,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1947,	20,000 00
Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	50,000 00

Digitized by Google

Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	120,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1941,	40,000 00
Sewer 4 per cent. registered bond, 1921,	5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	20,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	5,000 00
Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	20,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	25,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	35,000 00
Cash,	19,133 24
	$386,133 24

SINKING FUND OF 1938.

Park Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	$6,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
One 4 per cent. note, payable on demand,	7,000 00
Cash,	6,413 43
	$34,413 43

SINKING FUND OF 1947.

Park Loan.

Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	$10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947, .	7,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932, ...	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936, .	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939, .	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937, .	5,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937, ...	20,000 00
Cash, ...	11,082 82
	$118,082 82

SINKING FUND OF 1924.

Highway Loan.

Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937, ...	$100,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947, .	224,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930, .	85,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932, ...	30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933, .	40,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940, .	50,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941, .	90,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934, .	80,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934, .	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936, .	75,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937, .	40,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939, .	10,000 00
Three 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand, .	55,000 00
Cash, ...	3,402 86
	$922,402 86

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

Highway Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$48,000 00
Park 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1947,	70,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1933,	10,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
Public Improvement 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	20,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bonds, 1932,	10,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1934,	45,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	15,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	30,000 00
Cash,	23,051 29
	$336,051 29

SINKING FUND OF 1930.

Highway Loan.

Highway 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	$1,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	30,000 00
Water 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1923,	10,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	10,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	5,000 00

Digitized by Google

School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	15,000 00
Cash,	10,734 28
	$101,734 28

SINKING FUND, OF 1936.

Highway Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1936,	$25,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1937,	20,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
Three 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	25,000 00
Cash,	14,059 37
	$99,059 37

SINKING FUND OF 1940.

Hospital Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	$15,000 00
Cash,	9,440 47
	$24,440 47

SINKING FUND OF 1929.

Weybosset Bridge Loan.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$28,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	5,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1941,	30,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1933,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	10,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	5,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	15,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	20,000 00
Cash,	7,795 66
	$135,795 66

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1934.

Bridge Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	$10,000 00
School District No. 1, 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	2,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	15,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1936,	5,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	5,000 00
Cash,	5,264 54
	$42,264 54

SINKING FUND OF 1932.

Fire and Police Loan.

Water 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1930,	$25,000 00
Sewer 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1940,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1937,	10,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1939,	5,000 00
Fire and Police 3¼ per cent. registered bond, 1932,	5,000 00
Cash,	12,230 17
	$67,230 17

SINKING FUND OF 1927.

School District No. 1, Town of Johnston.

School District No. 1, 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$2,000 00
Water 3 per cent. registered bond, 1930,	5,000 00
Cash,	1,405 63
	$8,405 63

Digitized by Google

SINKING FUND OF 1924.

School District No. 15, Town of Johnston.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$2,000 00
School 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1939,	8,000 00
School District No. 1, 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	3,000 00
Cash,	1,567 30
	$14,567 30

SINKING FUND OF 1917.

Town of Johnston Bonds.

Highway 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1927,	$3,000 00
Sewer 3 per cent. registered bonds, 1929,	2,000 00
Bridge 3½ per cent. registered bond, 1934,	5,000 00
Town of Johnston 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1917,	8,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	20,000 00
Cash,	3,512 08
	$41,512 08

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF CITY DEBT.

Held by the Commissioners under Chapter 112, City Ordinances.

Hospital 3½ per cent. registered bonds, 1940,	$10,000 00
Two 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	40,000 00
Cash,	276,801 35
	$326,801 35
Total amount of funds December 31, 1912,	$8,511,414 03

Digitized by Google

The following funds are held by the Commissioners of Sinking Funds in trust, but are not included in the above report:

NORTH BURIAL GROUND PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Six 3½ per cent. notes, payable on demand,	$6,000 00
Eight 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	100,000 00
Public Improvement 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1938,	150,000 00
Ten shares of Boston and Providence Railroad Co.,	1,000 00
Eight shares Blackstone Canal National Bank,	200 00
Five shares Providence and Worcester Railroad Co.,	500 00
Cash,	15,516 22
	$273,216 22

WATER WORKS DEPRECIATION AND EXTENSION FUND.

Eight 4 per cent. notes, payable on demand,	$195,000 00
Cash,	71,775 75
	$266,775 75

FIRE INSURANCE FUND.

Cash,	$10,000 00

A personal examination of all the securities belonging to the Sinking Funds was made by the members of the board.

HENRY FLETCHER, *Mayor and Chairman.*
WALTER L. CLARKE, *City Treasurer and Treasurer.*
PHILIP S. CHASE, *City Auditor and Secretary.*
HENRY A. GRIMWOOD, *Chairman of the Committee on Finance.*
DUTEE WILCOX,
EDWARD D. PEARCE,
JAMES M. SCOTT,
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

PROVIDENCE, January 6, 1913.

Digitized by Google

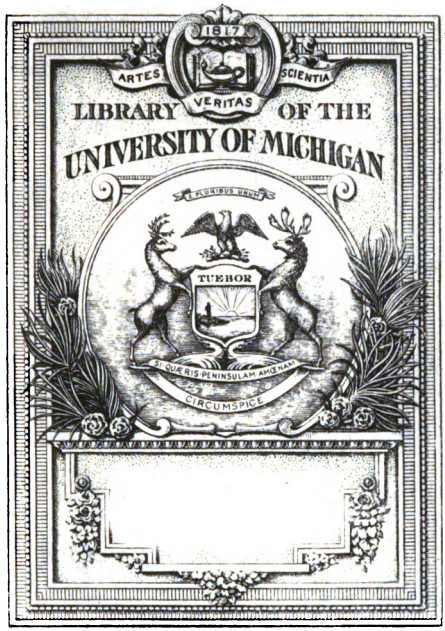
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06845 7491



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google